

IN THE COMMONWEALTH COURT OF PENNSYLVANIA

League of Women Voters of Pennsylvania, )
Carmen Febo San Miguel, James Solomon, )
John Greiner, John Capowski, Gretchen )
Brandt, Thomas Rentschler, Mary Elizabeth )
Lawn, Lisa Isaacs, Don Lancaster, Jordi )
Comas, Robert Smith, William Marx, )
Richard Mantell, Priscilla McNulty, )
Thomas Ulrich, Robert McKinstry, )
Mark Lichty, Lorraine Petrosky, )

Petitioners, )

v. )

No. )
261 M.D. 2017

The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; )
The Pennsylvania General Assembly; )
Thomas W. Wolf, In His Capacity )
As Governor of Pennsylvania; )
Michael J. Stack III, In His Capacity As )
Lieutenant Governor of Pennsylvania And )
President of the Pennsylvania Senate; )
Michael C. Turzai, In His Capacity As )
Speaker of the Pennsylvania House of )
Representatives; Joseph B. Scarnati III, )
In His Capacity As Pennsylvania Senate )
President Pro Tempore; Robert Torres, )
In His Capacity As Acting Secretary of )
the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; )
Jonathan M. Marks, In His Capacity )
As the Commissioner of the Bureau of )
Commissions, Elections, and Legislation )
of the Pennsylvania Department of State, )

Pages )
1106 - 1396

Respondents. )

COMMONWEALTH COURT OF PENNSYLVANIA, Volume IV

BEFORE: HONORABLE JUDGE KEVIN BROBSON

DATE: DECEMBER 14, 2017; 9:32 A.M.

PLACE: COMMONWEALTH COURT
PENNSYLVANIA JUDICIAL CENTER
601 COMMONWEALTH AVENUE
HARRISBURG, PA 17106

REPORTED BY: CINDY L. SEBO, RMR, CRR, RPR,

1107	1109
<p>1 APPEARANCES:  2 ARNOLD &amp; PORTER KAYE SCHOLER LLP  3 BY: DAVID P. GERSCH, ESQUIRE  4 BY: JOHN D. CELLA, ESQUIRE  5 BY: ELIZABETH S. THEODORE, ESQUIRE  6 BY: DANIEL JACOBSON, ESQUIRE  7 BY: JOHN ROBINSON, ESQUIRE  8 BY: JOHN A. FREEDMAN, ESQUIRE  9 601 Massachusetts Ave, Northwest  10 Washington, D.C. 20001  11 202.942.5000</p> <p>12 AND</p> <p>13 BY: ANDREW D. BERGMAN, ESQUIRE  14 700 Louisiana Street  15 Suite 4000  16 Houston, Texas 77002-2755  17 713.576.2430</p> <p>18 AND</p> <p>19 THE PUBLIC INTEREST LAW CENTER  20 BY: MARY (MIMI) MCKENZIE, ESQUIRE  21 United Way Building, 2nd Floor  22 1709 Benjamin Franklin Parkway  23 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103  24 267.546.1319  25 FOR - PETITIONERS</p> <p>26 CIPRIANI &amp; WERNER, P.C.  27 BY: RUSSELL D. GIANCOLA, ESQUIRE  28 BY: KATHLEEN A. GALLAGHER, ESQUIRE  29 650 Washington Road, Suite 700  30 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15228  31 412.715.8073</p> <p>32 FOR - LEGISLATIVE RESPONDENTS and  33 MICHAEL C. TURZAI</p>	<p>1 APPEARANCES (Continued):  2 BLANK ROME LLP  3 BY: BRIAN S. PASZAMANT, ESQUIRE  4 BY: MICHAEL SILBERFARB, ESQUIRE  5 One Logan Square  6 130 North 18th Street  7 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103-6998  8 215.569.5791  9 FOR - RESPONDENTS JOSEPH B. SCARNATI, III and  10 MICHAEL C. TURZAI</p> <p>11 HOLTZMAN VOGEL JOSEFIK TORCHINSKY PLLC  12 BY: JASON TORCHINSKY, ESQUIRE  13 45 North Hill Drive, Suite 100  14 Warrenton, Virginia 20186  15 540.341.8808</p> <p>16 FOR - RESPONDENTS JOSEPH B. SCARNATI, III and  17 MICHAEL C. TURZAI</p> <p>18 STRADLEY RONON STEVENS &amp; YOUNG, LLP  19 BY: KARL S. MYERS, ESQUIRE  20 BY: JONATHAN F. BLOOM, ESQUIRE  21 2005 Market Street, Suite 2600  22 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103  23 215.564.8193</p> <p>24 FOR - RESPONDENTS THE PENNSYLVANIA GENERAL  25 ASSEMBLY</p>
1108	1110
<p>1 APPEARANCES (Continued):  2 OBERMAYER REBMANN MAXWELL &amp; HIPPEL LLP  3 BY: LAWRENCE J. TABAS, ESQUIRE  4 BY: TIMOTHY J. FORD, ESQUIRE  5 Centre Square West  6 1500 Market Street, Suite 3400  7 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102-2101  8 215.665.3000  9 FOR - INTERVENORS</p> <p>10 HANGLEY ARONCHICK SEGAL PUDLIN &amp; SCHILLER  11 BY: MICHELE D. HANGLEY, ESQUIRE  12 BY: MARK A. ARONCHICK, ESQUIRE  13 One Logan Square, 27th Floor  14 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103  15 215.568.6200</p> <p>16 FOR - RESPONDENTS THOMAS W. WOLF,  17 ROBERT TORRES, JONATHAN M. MARKS</p> <p>18 BAKER &amp; HOSTETLER LLP  19 BY: PATRICK T. LEWIS, ESQUIRE  20 Key Tower, 127 Public Square  21 Suite 2000  22 Cleveland, Ohio 44114-1214  23 216.861.7096</p> <p>24 AND</p> <p>25 BY: ROBERT J. TUCKER, ESQUIRE  26 200 Civic Center Drive, Suite 1200  27 Columbus, Ohio 43215-4138  28 614.462.2680  29 FOR - LEGISLATIVE RESPONDENTS</p>	<p>1 APPEARANCES (Continued):  2 COHEN &amp; GRIGSBY, P.C.  3 BY: CLIFFORD B. LEVINE, ESQUIRE  4 625 Liberty Avenue, 5th Floor  5 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15222-3152  6 412.297.4998  7 -and-  8 LAW OFFICES OF LAZAR M. PALNICK  9 BY: LAZAR M. PALNICK, ESQUIRE  10 1216 Heberton Street  11 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15206-1715  12 412.661.3633  13 FOR - RESPONDENT MICHAEL J. STACK</p>

1111

1 TABLE OF CONTENTS

2

3 EXAMINATION

4 WITNESS: DIRECT CROSS REDIRECT

5 WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D. 1132 1243, 1330 1345

6

7 VOIR DIRE

8 WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D. 1113, 1125

9

10 REBUTTAL

11 WESLEY PEGDEN, PH.D. DIRECT CROSS

12 1362 1390

13

14 E X H I B I T S

15 LEGISLATIVE RESPONDENTS' EXHIBITS: PAGE:

16 Number 10 1124

17

18 Number 11 1239

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1113

1 - - -

2 WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.,

3 after having been first duly sworn, was

4 examined and testified as follows:

5 - - -

6 VOIR DIRE

7 - - -

8 BY MR. LEWIS:

9 **Q. Good morning, Dr. Cho. Would you**

10 **please state your full name for the record?**

11 A. Yeah. It's Wendy Tam Cho.

12 **Q. Okay. Dr. Cho, I'm going to put -- put**

13 **up on the screen what's been marked**

14 **Legislative Respondents' Exhibit 10.**

15 **Dr. Cho, do you recognize this as**

16 **your -- with the laptop button on -- do you recognize**

17 **this as your curriculum vitae?**

18 A. Yes, I do.

19 **Q. Okay. And does this document summarize**

20 **your academic and professional background and**

21 **experience?**

22 A. Yes, it does.

23 **Q. Okay. Can you summarize for us your**

24 **educational background?**

25 A. Sure.

1112

1 PROCEEDINGS

2

3 Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

4 December 14, 2017; 9:32 a.m.

5

6 THE CLERK: Good morning, everyone.

7 Welcome to Commonwealth Court.

8 Just a reminder, make sure all cell

9 phones and electronics are turned off, other

10 than counsel.

11 Thank you.

12 (Pause.)

13 THE CLERK: All rise. The

14 Commonwealth Court is now in session, the

15 Honorable Judge Kevin Brobson presiding.

16 THE COURT: Good morning. Please be

17 seated, everyone.

18 Are Legislative Respondents prepared

19 to call their first witness?

20 MR. LEWIS: We are, Your Honor.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Please do.

22 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, we call

23 Dr. Wendy Cho to the stand.

24

25

1114

1 Can you make that bigger?

2 **Q. Sure.**

3 A. Not that you don't know it, but -- I

4 have Bachelor's degrees in political science and

5 math, I have Master's degrees in political science

6 and statistics, and I have a Ph.D. in political

7 science.

8 **Q. Okay. And from what institution or**

9 **institutions did you get those degrees?**

10 A. All from the University of California

11 at Berkeley.

12 **Q. Do you have any other postgraduate**

13 **education besides your Master's and your Ph.D.?**

14 A. I went to law school for a year.

15 **Q. And where did you go?**

16 A. Cornell University.

17 **Q. Okay. And where are you currently**

18 **employed?**

19 A. The University of Illinois at

20 Urbana-Champaign.

21 **Q. Okay. And in what capacity?**

22 A. I'm a full professor, and I have

23 multiple appointments in the Department of Political

24 Science, in the Department of Statistics, in the

25 Department of Asian American Studies and the College

<p style="text-align: right;">1115</p> <p>1 of Law, and also at the National Center for 2 Supercomputing Applications. 3 <b>Q. And what's your position with the</b> 4 <b>National Center for Supercomputing Applications?</b> 5 A. I'm a senior research scientist. 6 <b>Q. And have you published in the field of</b> 7 <b>redistricting?</b> 8 A. Yes, I have. 9 <b>Q. And where have you published on that --</b> 10 <b>on that subject?</b> 11 A. I've published on redistricting in 12 multiple fields. I've published in the field of 13 high-performance computing, computer science, 14 operations research, statistics, geography, political 15 science and law. 16 <b>Q. Okay. And are your publications in</b> 17 <b>these fields and others fairly summarized on Pages 2,</b> 18 <b>3, 4 and -- 2, 3 and 4 of your CV?</b> 19 A. Could I see 2, 3 and 4? 20 <b>Q. Sure.</b> 21 A. Yeah, that would be it. 22 <b>Q. Okay. And are these publications all</b> 23 <b>in peer-reviewed journals?</b> 24 A. Yes. 25 <b>Q. Are you a member of any professional</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1117</p> <p>1 What does it say? Can you remind me? 2 What is the phrase that they give? 3 <b>Q. We can have you refer to --</b> 4 THE COURT: Dr. Cho, there's 5 probably a white binder over there 6 somewhere. 7 THE WITNESS: Here? 8 THE COURT: Behind those two black 9 binders, there's a white binder, and that 10 has all of the trial -- or all of the 11 premarked exhibits. So just make sure -- if 12 you're referred to an exhibit by number, 13 just look at that one. 14 THE WITNESS: Okay. 15 THE COURT: So I think, right now, 16 you're looking at 10? 17 THE WITNESS: All right. 18 So impressive achievement in the 19 past and exceptional promise for future 20 accomplishment. 21 So it's given mostly to scholars 22 or -- or also to artists. So, for instance, 23 the year I got it, my sister mentioned to me 24 that -- she looked at the list. It's 25 published in the New York Times. They take</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1116</p> <p>1 <b>associations in the area of political science?</b> 2 A. Yeah. I'm a member of the American 3 Political Science Association. 4 <b>Q. Okay. And what is your role with the</b> 5 <b>American Political Science Association?</b> 6 A. I'm just a member. In the past, I was 7 a -- I was part of the executive counsel, which is 8 a -- is the governing association for -- is the 9 governing body for the Association. It's -- 10 you -- it's an elected body, and you're elected there 11 by discipline-wide election. 12 <b>Q. Are you a member of any professional</b> 13 <b>associations in the field of statistics or</b> 14 <b>operational research?</b> 15 A. I'm a member of some high-performance 16 computing societies. 17 <b>Q. And I see, Dr. Cho, on your CV a</b> 18 <b>reference to being a John Simon Guggenheim fellow.</b> 19 <b>Can you tell us what that is?</b> 20 A. Yeah. The -- the Guggenheim 21 fellowships are awarded every year to -- I think 22 they -- they can be awarded to anyone. It's for 23 creativity and promise. So the award is given based 24 on your past work. So it's -- I forgot the phrase, 25 but I think it's -- it's on my CV.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1118</p> <p>1 out a full-page ad every year for it -- and 2 she saw her favorite fictional writer. And 3 she wondered what I was doing on the list, 4 too. 5 BY MR. LEWIS: 6 <b>Q. And what year were you awarded that</b> 7 <b>fellowship?</b> 8 A. 2016. 9 <b>Q. Have you served on any government</b> 10 <b>councils or panels in -- in the field of elections?</b> 11 A. Yeah. I was a member of -- I'm trying 12 to recall the name of it now, but it was with 13 President Obama -- his Election Commission, I think 14 he called it. 15 <b>Q. The Commission on Election</b> 16 <b>Administration?</b> 17 A. Yeah, that was it. 18 <b>Q. Okay. Have you received any -- any</b> 19 <b>grants in connection with any work that you do in the</b> 20 <b>area of redistricting?</b> 21 A. Yes, I've received multiple grants 22 recently from the National Science Foundation for a 23 grant to support my computational work on 24 redistricting. I've also received multiple grants of 25 computing allocation time on the Blue Waters</p>

1119	<p>1 supercomputer.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. And what is the Blue Waters</b></p> <p>3 <b>supercomputer?</b></p> <p>4 A. The Blue Waters supercomputer is the</p> <p>5 fastest super research computer in the world. It's</p> <p>6 got 72,480 cores, and it runs at approximately</p> <p>7 13,000,000 times faster than your average laptop.</p> <p>8 <b>Q. My laptop feels like it's been put in</b></p> <p>9 <b>its place.</b></p> <p>10 THE COURT: It sounds like a</p> <p>11 statistician's dream.</p> <p>12 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>13 <b>Q. Do you teach in the fields of political</b></p> <p>14 <b>science?</b></p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 <b>Q. Do you teach elections?</b></p> <p>17 A. I teach a class in election law; I</p> <p>18 teach another class in constitutional law; I teach a</p> <p>19 class in racial ethnic politics; I've taught classes</p> <p>20 on data science, big data, all at the undergraduate</p> <p>21 level.</p> <p>22 <b>Q. Okay. And do you teach in the field of</b></p> <p>23 <b>statistics?</b></p> <p>24 A. Yes, I teach multiple classes at the</p> <p>25 graduate level in statistics.</p>	1121	<p>1 science where, again, all these publications take the</p> <p>2 bent of the -- of the journal that I publish in, so</p> <p>3 the political science publications are about</p> <p>4 political implications. The law ones about law. The</p> <p>5 Operations Research ones are about algorithms. The</p> <p>6 High-Performance Computing ones are about how you</p> <p>7 adapt to a massively parallel architecture.</p> <p>8 <b>Q. And what -- and what is the research</b></p> <p>9 <b>that you conduct concerning redistricting?</b></p> <p>10 A. I've written on multiple different</p> <p>11 topics. I've also written on the Voting Rights Act.</p> <p>12 I've written on how you measure racially polarized</p> <p>13 voting. That stuff gets published in statistics.</p> <p>14 I've worked on algorithms for how to</p> <p>15 explore redistricting maps. It's an array of things.</p> <p>16 They all have to do with redistricting.</p> <p>17 <b>Q. Okay. Tell me a bit about your</b></p> <p>18 <b>research as it applies to, you know, exploring</b></p> <p>19 <b>redistricting maps.</b></p> <p>20 A. So this has been an interest of mine</p> <p>21 for actually a very long time. I've -- I had this</p> <p>22 idea many, many years ago, more than 20 years ago,</p> <p>23 that you could explore redistricting maps on</p> <p>24 computers. And I've written algorithms to do that</p> <p>25 dating back more than 20 years.</p>
1120	<p>1 <b>Q. And do you teach in the field of</b></p> <p>2 <b>operations research?</b></p> <p>3 A. I teach algorithms in some of my</p> <p>4 statistics classes. I wouldn't call them operations</p> <p>5 research classes.</p> <p>6 <b>Q. Okay. And what is your research in the</b></p> <p>7 <b>area of redistricting?</b></p> <p>8 A. It's varied. I've published in many</p> <p>9 different fields. So sometimes, some of my</p> <p>10 publications are very technical. We publish, for</p> <p>11 instance, in High Performance Computing, and that is</p> <p>12 really about high-performance computing algorithms</p> <p>13 and how you use them. They're not necessarily about</p> <p>14 redistricting, though I have applied them to</p> <p>15 redistricting.</p> <p>16 I publish in Operations Research, which</p> <p>17 are about algorithms, not necessarily on</p> <p>18 high-performance computers but just algorithms for --</p> <p>19 again, they're actually just algorithms. But I have</p> <p>20 applied those also to redistricting.</p> <p>21 I've published in law reviews, and</p> <p>22 those generally don't take a technical bent at all.</p> <p>23 They just talk about how I would apply my work to</p> <p>24 redistricting.</p> <p>25 I published in the field of political</p>	1122	<p>1 But most of that work, 20 years ago</p> <p>2 anyway, didn't get very far. I wrote the algorithms</p> <p>3 and I watched them run, and they ran for a long time.</p> <p>4 And it wasn't that fun to watch them run, so I killed</p> <p>5 them after a while; wasn't very happy with them.</p> <p>6 But a lot of the work has continued</p> <p>7 over the decades, and so some of that work that</p> <p>8 didn't work 20 years ago works better, even though I</p> <p>9 haven't really added that much to it because the</p> <p>10 computers are better.</p> <p>11 Some of that work I have improved over</p> <p>12 the years because -- for instance, when the</p> <p>13 University of Illinois got the Blue Waters</p> <p>14 supercomputer, it was -- it was a secret goal of mine</p> <p>15 that I really wanted to use it. And so, you know, my</p> <p>16 redistricting ideas came back to me, and I thought,</p> <p>17 there's some way to use that supercomputer to do</p> <p>18 redistricting.</p> <p>19 So I updated my skill set and learned</p> <p>20 how to work on a supercomputer. And that is one of</p> <p>21 my current projects, is working on that -- on the</p> <p>22 supercomputer, writing algorithms, for instance, for</p> <p>23 redistricting.</p> <p>24 But I write algorithms for other things</p> <p>25 on the supercomputer, too, not just redistricting.</p>

1123

1           **Q. What is the field of -- of operations**  
 2 **research?**  
 3           A. It's -- it's basically about  
 4 algorithms, how you -- how you build algorithms,  
 5 optimization algorithms, for instance, to perform  
 6 different kinds of tasks.  
 7           **Q. And how does that task apply to the**  
 8 **field of redistricting?**  
 9           A. So, for instance, if you want to  
 10 explore the space of possible redistricting maps,  
 11 you -- you could write an algorithm, all right, to  
 12 explore that space. And the operations research  
 13 angle of it would be, you know, how -- how do you  
 14 write such an algorithm, how do you write such an  
 15 algorithm to work effectively and efficiently to  
 16 explore that space.  
 17           **Q. Okay. And, Dr. Cho, have you ever**  
 18 **studied the use of simulations in -- in the**  
 19 **redistricting area?**  
 20           A. Yeah. That's an area of current  
 21 research of mine.  
 22           **Q. And how long have you studied that**  
 23 **subject?**  
 24           A. More than 20 years.  
 25           **Q. Okay.**

1125

1           political science with subcategories:  
 2 political geography, redistricting and  
 3 American elections; as well as operations  
 4 research, statistics and probability and  
 5 high-performance computing.  
 6           Is there any objection?  
 7           MR. GERSCH: May we voir dire,  
 8 Your Honor?  
 9           THE COURT: You certainly may.  
 10           - - -  
 11           VOIR DIRE  
 12           - - -  
 13 BY MR. GERSCH:  
 14           **Q. Good morning, Dr. Cho. My name is**  
 15 **David Gersch, and I represent the Petitioners in this**  
 16 **matter.**  
 17           **You and I have never met in person; is**  
 18 **that right?**  
 19           A. That's correct.  
 20           **Q. All right. I have a few questions,**  
 21 **really, on a small subset of the areas that you were**  
 22 **tendered on.**  
 23           **Dr. Cho, have you ever submitted to a**  
 24 **peer-reviewed journal a proof concerning reversible**  
 25 **Markov chain?**

1124

1           MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, at this  
 2 point, we would move first for the admission  
 3 of Legislative Respondents' Exhibit 10,  
 4 Dr. Cho's CV.  
 5           THE COURT: Any objection?  
 6           MR. GERSCH: No objection.  
 7           THE COURT: Without objection,  
 8 Legislative Respondents' Exhibit 10 is  
 9 admitted.  
 10           - - -  
 11           (Whereupon, Legislative Respondents'  
 12 Exhibit Number 10 was admitted into  
 13 evidence.)  
 14           - - -  
 15           MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, at this  
 16 time, we would also move for the admission  
 17 of Dr. Cho as an expert witness in the  
 18 subjects of political science and with a  
 19 focus on political geography, redistricting  
 20 and American elections; and additionally, in  
 21 the fields of operation research, statistics  
 22 and probability, and high-performance  
 23 computing.  
 24           THE COURT: Dr. Cho has been  
 25 offered as an expert witness in this case in

1126

1           A. I have not.  
 2           **Q. Have you ever done a proof concerning**  
 3 **reversible Markov chain?**  
 4           A. I have not.  
 5           **Q. Is there any article or presentation on**  
 6 **your CV where you've done any kind of -- or submitted**  
 7 **any kind of formal mathematical proof?**  
 8           A. A formal mathematical proof?  
 9           **Q. Yes.**  
 10           A. And how would you define that?  
 11           **Q. A proof of -- of -- of a theorem, such**  
 12 **as, you know, the Pythagorean theorem, A squared plus**  
 13 **B squared equals C squared.**  
 14           **Have you submitted anything like that**  
 15 **to a peer-reviewed journal?**  
 16           A. Certainly not like that, no. I have no  
 17 Pythagorean theorem to my name.  
 18           **Q. I'm sorry. I didn't hear the last**  
 19 **part.**  
 20           A. I have no Pythagorean theorem to my  
 21 name.  
 22           **Q. And no other theorem; is that right?**  
 23           A. I wouldn't say that. I -- it really  
 24 depends on what kind of formality you're talking  
 25 about. But, certainly, I have proved all sorts of

1127	<p>1 things.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. I'm not asking if you've proved things;</b></p> <p>3 <b>I'm asking if you proved theorems, like Dr. Pegden's</b></p> <p>4 <b>theorem in the Proceedings of the National Academy of</b></p> <p>5 <b>Sciences.</b></p> <p>6 <b>Have you done anything like that, ever?</b></p> <p>7 A. Sure. So in my operations research</p> <p>8 work, I prove things all the time about the</p> <p>9 algorithms that I write, which is very much like what</p> <p>10 he did. He has an algorithm, he provides a proof,</p> <p>11 and he says, Here's my algorithm to it. And I have</p> <p>12 done similar things.</p> <p>13 <b>Q. Okay. And -- but with respect to</b></p> <p>14 <b>reversible Markov chain --</b></p> <p>15 A. Nothing with respect --</p> <p>16 <b>Q. -- excuse me, Dr. Cho. I just need to</b></p> <p>17 <b>get my question out, then -- then you'll be permitted</b></p> <p>18 <b>to answer. But -- but if we talk at the same time,</b></p> <p>19 <b>the reporter will never get it down, and no one will</b></p> <p>20 <b>know who said what.</b></p> <p>21 A. Sure.</p> <p>22 <b>Q. But just to be clear, proving theorems</b></p> <p>23 <b>about reversible Markov chains, that's not your</b></p> <p>24 <b>business?</b></p> <p>25 A. I have no proof about a reversible</p>	1129	<p>1 A. I have done considerable work on</p> <p>2 sampling from large solution spaces. I don't know if</p> <p>3 you want to characterize that as a theorem or not,</p> <p>4 but I've certainly published on that topic</p> <p>5 extensively.</p> <p>6 <b>Q. Mine is a different question. I'm</b></p> <p>7 <b>talking about proving a theorem. I'm not talking</b></p> <p>8 <b>about doing research. I'm not talking about doing</b></p> <p>9 <b>sampling. Proving a theorem the same way Dr. Pegden</b></p> <p>10 <b>proved his theorem in the Proceedings of the National</b></p> <p>11 <b>Academy of Sciences.</b></p> <p>12 A. I think we're splitting hairs here,</p> <p>13 because when you say mathematical theorem, you want</p> <p>14 to make reference to something specific, which we're</p> <p>15 not defining.</p> <p>16 When I do work in operations research,</p> <p>17 I show that certain things cannot happen. That is</p> <p>18 essentially a theorem in -- in the parlance of how</p> <p>19 you're describing it.</p> <p>20 <b>Q. I didn't describe it, I asked if you</b></p> <p>21 <b>had done work of the kind that Dr. Pegden did in the</b></p> <p>22 <b>Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences,</b></p> <p>23 <b>proving theorems with respect to making claims about</b></p> <p>24 <b>a larger universe from a nonrandom sample.</b></p> <p>25 <b>Have you made a proof? And if so,</b></p>
1128	<p>1 Markov chain; that is correct.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. How about proving theorems that -- that</b></p> <p>3 <b>show you can make claims about a larger universe from</b></p> <p>4 <b>a nonrandom sample? Have you ever done anything on</b></p> <p>5 <b>that subject?</b></p> <p>6 A. That is a known fact that you cannot do</p> <p>7 that. It -- it does not need to be a subject of a</p> <p>8 proof.</p> <p>9 <b>Q. Well, Dr. Cho, let's -- let's -- let's</b></p> <p>10 <b>back up.</b></p> <p>11 <b>Let's assume that someone has a</b></p> <p>12 <b>theorem, and the theorem has been proved on that</b></p> <p>13 <b>subject.</b></p> <p>14 A. Okay.</p> <p>15 <b>Q. You're not saying you've done some work</b></p> <p>16 <b>to suggest that's not true?</b></p> <p>17 A. So there's a difference between doing</p> <p>18 work and having a theorem.</p> <p>19 <b>Q. I'm asking whether you have done any</b></p> <p>20 <b>work on a theorem. I'm not talking about</b></p> <p>21 <b>mathematical proof of a theorem.</b></p> <p>22 <b>Have you done any work on a theorem,</b></p> <p>23 <b>any theorem, that has to do with proving that you can</b></p> <p>24 <b>make claims about a larger universe from a nonrandom</b></p> <p>25 <b>sample?</b></p>	1130	<p>1 <b>what -- what journal do you say you've done it in?</b></p> <p>2 A. Okay. So, again, this idea that</p> <p>3 you're -- have you provided a proof -- my work and</p> <p>4 Dr. Pegden's work are of different flavors. He's</p> <p>5 publishing with a -- more of a mathematical bent. I</p> <p>6 publish with more of an operations research bent.</p> <p>7 And those types of work, even though they speak to</p> <p>8 the exact same phenomena, take on a different flavor.</p> <p>9 And so if you want me to say I don't</p> <p>10 have -- I haven't published in a mathematical journal</p> <p>11 on that topic with a proof that I called a proof, and</p> <p>12 then I wrote proof the way he writes it, then I would</p> <p>13 say yes; I have not done that.</p> <p>14 If you want to say that I have not</p> <p>15 written on that topic in a rigorous way, then the</p> <p>16 answer is no. I have published in a rigorous way on</p> <p>17 the exact same topic.</p> <p>18 <b>Q. Your highest degree in statistics is a</b></p> <p>19 <b>Master's; is that right?</b></p> <p>20 A. This is right.</p> <p>21 <b>Q. One other question. I may have had</b></p> <p>22 <b>this wrong.</b></p> <p>23 <b>Did I hear you say that you were a</b></p> <p>24 <b>member of the Bauer-Ginsburg Commission?</b></p> <p>25 A. I don't even know what that is.</p>

1131	<p>1 <b>Q. The Obama commission you referred to on</b></p> <p>2 <b>direct.</b></p> <p>3 A. I don't -- he never -- I've never heard</p> <p>4 anyone refer to it with that name.</p> <p>5 <b>Q. Fair enough.</b></p> <p>6 MR. GERSCH: Your Honor, at this</p> <p>7 time, we object to Dr. Cho's qualifications</p> <p>8 to testify with respect to Dr. Pegden's work</p> <p>9 and, in particular, the work covered by his</p> <p>10 theorem, which I don't think has anything to</p> <p>11 do with Dr. Cho's expertise.</p> <p>12 Of course, we have no objection to</p> <p>13 her being qualified as an expert with</p> <p>14 respect to the general areas that she was</p> <p>15 tendered on, but with respect to that</p> <p>16 specific issue, her ability to testify about</p> <p>17 Dr. Pegden's work, the meaning of the</p> <p>18 theorem, what it covers and what it does</p> <p>19 not, she's not qualified. It's not her</p> <p>20 field.</p> <p>21 THE COURT: Well, Mr. Gersch, as</p> <p>22 you know, right now, we're only doing</p> <p>23 voir dire to determine her expertise to</p> <p>24 testify as a witness. I'm not going to</p> <p>25 prejudice any testimony.</p>	1133	<p>1 <b>Q. All right. And, specifically, you</b></p> <p>2 <b>reviewed the report of -- or did you review the</b></p> <p>3 <b>report of Dr. Jowei Chen?</b></p> <p>4 A. I did.</p> <p>5 <b>Q. Are you familiar with Dr. Chen's</b></p> <p>6 <b>academic work in the area of redistricting?</b></p> <p>7 A. I am.</p> <p>8 <b>Q. Are you aware that Dr. Chen, in this</b></p> <p>9 <b>case, used a computer simulation to create a set of</b></p> <p>10 <b>maps to compare against Act 131 in an attempt to draw</b></p> <p>11 <b>conclusions about its -- its partisanship?</b></p> <p>12 A. Yes. He wrote about that in his</p> <p>13 report.</p> <p>14 <b>Q. Can you explain how a computer</b></p> <p>15 <b>simulation can be used for the purpose of --</b></p> <p>16 <b>of -- the purpose that Dr. Chen attempts to use it in</b></p> <p>17 <b>this case?</b></p> <p>18 A. Yeah. What he's attempting to do is</p> <p>19 draw a large, random, independent sample of</p> <p>20 redistricting maps. And if one were to able to do</p> <p>21 that, then they could use that to make claims about a</p> <p>22 certain map in comparison to what was possible.</p> <p>23 <b>Q. Okay. Is it important to have an</b></p> <p>24 <b>independent and random sample of maps for that type</b></p> <p>25 <b>of analysis?</b></p>
1132	<p>1 So your motion is denied, because I</p> <p>2 haven't heard any questions yet. And she</p> <p>3 will be qualified as the expert -- as an</p> <p>4 expert in the fields identified by</p> <p>5 Legislative Respondents.</p> <p>6 So your objection is overruled.</p> <p>7 MR. GERSCH: Thank you, Your Honor.</p> <p>8 - - -</p> <p>9 DIRECT EXAMINATION</p> <p>10 - - -</p> <p>11 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>12 <b>Q. All right. Dr. Cho, you were engaged</b></p> <p>13 <b>by the Legislative Respondents in this case, correct?</b></p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 <b>Q. Okay. And what were -- what were you</b></p> <p>16 <b>asked to do?</b></p> <p>17 A. I was asked to comment on the expert</p> <p>18 reports of Dr. Chen and Dr. Pegden.</p> <p>19 <b>Q. Okay. And you issued a report in this</b></p> <p>20 <b>case, correct?</b></p> <p>21 A. Correct. Yes.</p> <p>22 <b>Q. What did you review to prepare your</b></p> <p>23 <b>report in this case?</b></p> <p>24 A. To prepare the report, I reviewed their</p> <p>25 reports.</p>	1134	<p>1 A. That is one way to do it, yes.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. Okay. And what was the way that -- how</b></p> <p>3 <b>did Dr. Chen approach the question of -- of --</b></p> <p>4 <b>approach his computer simulation?</b></p> <p>5 A. That was his intention, to create a</p> <p>6 random set of maps. And from that random set of</p> <p>7 maps, he wanted to make comparison to the current</p> <p>8 map.</p> <p>9 <b>Q. And for that type of analysis, is it</b></p> <p>10 <b>important to have an independent and random sample?</b></p> <p>11 A. That was his intention.</p> <p>12 <b>Q. Are you familiar with the types of</b></p> <p>13 <b>computer simulation algorithms that Dr. Chen employs</b></p> <p>14 <b>in his work in this area?</b></p> <p>15 A. I am. I use them all the time. I also</p> <p>16 teach, for instance, a graduate course in statistics</p> <p>17 that uses Monte Carlo simulation or Markov</p> <p>18 chain/Monte Carlo bootstrapping. I do a lot of</p> <p>19 computational algorithms in statistics. I work with</p> <p>20 them all the time.</p> <p>21 <b>Q. And what type of computer simulation</b></p> <p>22 <b>algorithm does Dr. Chen use in his work?</b></p> <p>23 A. It's -- it's -- it's kind of a type of</p> <p>24 Monte Carlo simulation. I wouldn't say it is exactly</p> <p>25 one, but I think that is the type of simulation he</p>



DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1135</p> <p>1 would like to -- to use.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. And where does Dr. Chen -- where --</b></p> <p>3 <b>where has he described how his computer simulation</b></p> <p>4 <b>algorithm works?</b></p> <p>5 A. In his 2013 article of the Quarterly</p> <p>6 Journal of Political Science, he describes an</p> <p>7 algorithm that he uses. In his -- I think his 2016</p> <p>8 article with Cottrell, he doesn't give a lot of</p> <p>9 details, but there -- there is a short description of</p> <p>10 the algorithm in -- in a footnote in that paper.</p> <p>11 <b>Q. And in your opinion, does that</b></p> <p>12 <b>algorithm produce an independent random sample of</b></p> <p>13 <b>maps?</b></p> <p>14 A. No --</p> <p>15 MR. GERSCH: Objection -- just</p> <p>16 objection as to the vagueness of the</p> <p>17 question. I'm not sure what the algorithm</p> <p>18 is in the question.</p> <p>19 THE COURT: You don't know what</p> <p>20 algorithm Dr. Chen used?</p> <p>21 MR. GERSCH: No. I wasn't clear</p> <p>22 whether she was referring to a Monte Carlo</p> <p>23 algorithm, whether she's referring to an</p> <p>24 algorithm in the 2013 paper, the 2016 paper.</p> <p>25 THE COURT: Could you rephrase the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1137</p> <p>1 MR. GERSCH: Objection. This is</p> <p>2 beyond the scope of her report. The</p> <p>3 substance of her report is she can't figure</p> <p>4 out how Dr. Chen drew -- generated his</p> <p>5 samples, and she doesn't know enough about</p> <p>6 his algorithm.</p> <p>7 The report is filled with criticisms</p> <p>8 about how she can't figure out and doesn't</p> <p>9 know his code and his code isn't disclosed.</p> <p>10 THE COURT: Mr. Gersch, you'll have</p> <p>11 an opportunity to cross-examine.</p> <p>12 I'm going to overrule the objection.</p> <p>13 Let's move this along.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: So I'm describing his</p> <p>15 algorithm in his 2013 paper, which is more</p> <p>16 limited than the algorithm he used for --</p> <p>17 for his report. But he has a very clear</p> <p>18 description in the 2013 article about these</p> <p>19 steps of -- of -- of the algorithm, at least</p> <p>20 a descriptive -- a description. It's just</p> <p>21 descriptive, meaning it's -- there's not a</p> <p>22 lot of detail there.</p> <p>23 But there's enough detail that I can</p> <p>24 understand the basics of what he's doing.</p> <p>25 And what he's doing is he starts with a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1136</p> <p>1 question, Counsel?</p> <p>2 MR. LEWIS: Absolutely.</p> <p>3 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>4 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, what type of algorithm is</b></p> <p>5 <b>described in Dr. Chen's 2013 paper?</b></p> <p>6 A. He describes something that is like a</p> <p>7 Monte Carlo simulation.</p> <p>8 <b>Q. Okay. What is a Monte Carlo</b></p> <p>9 <b>simulation?</b></p> <p>10 A. It's basically trying -- it's basically</p> <p>11 taking random draws in an attempt to characterize a</p> <p>12 distribution.</p> <p>13 <b>Q. And so how -- how does Dr. Chen's model</b></p> <p>14 <b>attempt to do that, to accomplish that goal?</b></p> <p>15 A. What he does -- or what he describes --</p> <p>16 I'm not saying he does it here, necessarily -- but</p> <p>17 what he says in the 2013 article is that he starts</p> <p>18 with Census geography -- some type of Census</p> <p>19 geography, say, voter tabulation districts, for</p> <p>20 instance -- he starts with those Census geography,</p> <p>21 and then he picks one at random, and then he starts</p> <p>22 to build a district.</p> <p>23 And the way that he describes building</p> <p>24 a district, in that article, he says that he tries to</p> <p>25 build them compactly, and the way he does that is --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1138</p> <p>1 unit -- he randomly picks a unit, and then</p> <p>2 he starts to build. And the way he starts</p> <p>3 to build is he takes the centroid of the</p> <p>4 units surrounding that district that he has,</p> <p>5 and he takes the one that is closest and</p> <p>6 then he adds it to it; and then he takes a</p> <p>7 centroid of the new district and then the</p> <p>8 centroids of the neighboring units, and then</p> <p>9 he adds in that way.</p> <p>10 Besides choosing the -- the</p> <p>11 beginning unit randomly, the rest of</p> <p>12 the -- the algorithm he describes is</p> <p>13 completely deterministic.</p> <p>14 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>15 <b>Q. Okay. And how would you describe the</b></p> <p>16 <b>algorithm that he employed in this case?</b></p> <p>17 A. So he doesn't describe the algorithm --</p> <p>18 MR. GERSCH: Objection. Again --</p> <p>19 fine -- that -- go ahead. Withdrawing.</p> <p>20 THE COURT: Thank you.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: -- he doesn't describe</p> <p>22 the algorithm that he uses to generate the</p> <p>23 data in -- or the output in his expert</p> <p>24 report. He says he uses an algorithm. It's</p> <p>25 a computer algorithm. It's similar to the</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1139</p> <p>1 algorithms that he used in his published 2 work, but he doesn't give the exact details 3 of the algorithm in his -- in his report. 4 But it has the same flavor of the -- 5 it's Monte Carlo-ish simulation. 6 BY MR. LEWIS: 7 <b>Q. So if we could just describe this in 8 more simple terms. You know, picture you had -- you 9 had the -- you had an Etch A Sketch -- we'll go back 10 to the Etch A Sketch.</b> 11 <b>So how does -- how does Dr. -- based on 12 your understanding of -- of Dr. Chen's algorithm or 13 approach that was used in this case -- that was used 14 in his report in this case, how does his -- how does 15 his algorithm draw a map?</b> 16 A. So his algorithm -- 17 MR. GERSCH: I'm just going to 18 object. There's a lack of foundation. She 19 says she doesn't really know what his 20 algorithm is in this case. He made his code 21 available. If she had wanted to learn how 22 the algorithm was written, that would be 23 fine. The idea of her testifying about how 24 the algorithm works when she hasn't looked 25 at the code makes no sense at all,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1141</p> <p>1 a different map. There's no randomness in 2 the building of the map after the picking of 3 the initial spots for the drawing. 4 BY MR. LEWIS: 5 <b>Q. Okay. And did you have to review 6 Dr. Chen's source code in order to reach that 7 conclusion?</b> 8 A. I did not. 9 The difference between what he does in 10 his article and what he does for this case is, in 11 this case, there are -- there are more criteria. 12 There are more things that govern how he decides how 13 the map will be drawn. But there are not more random 14 things in how he decides. There are just more 15 things. 16 So, for instance, in the article, he 17 didn't try to preserve cities, and in his simulation 18 for this case, he did try to preserve cities. And 19 there were other criteria, like incumbency 20 protection, for instance, he didn't use in the 21 article, which he uses for his report here. But 22 those are further deterministic pieces of his 23 algorithm that adds on. He doesn't add on another 24 random element, as far as I can tell. 25 <b>Q. Okay. And, in your opinion, is this</b></p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1140</p> <p>1 Your Honor. 2 Objection: lack of foundation. 3 THE COURT: Overruled. You'll have 4 a chance to cross-examination -- -examine. 5 Your objection goes to weight. 6 THE WITNESS: So going back to the 7 Etch A Sketch, what he does is he picks a -- 8 a spot at random. So let's say you have an 9 Etch A Sketch, and then you pick a spot at 10 random at the Etch A Sketch. This is where 11 he's going to begin drawing his map. 12 And so what he does is he says, I'm 13 going to pick a spot at random so I know 14 where it is somewhere on the Etch A Sketch. 15 And then he starts to build around that. 16 And when I said -- said before that 17 it's deterministic, what I meant by that is 18 the random portion of the algorithm isn't 19 picking where to start. After he picks 20 where to start, the -- how the map is drawn 21 from there is completely determined by -- by 22 his algorithm. 23 So, for instance, if he were to 24 randomly pick that same spot again, it would 25 build the exact same map; it wouldn't build</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1142</p> <p>1 <b>deterministic algorithm suitable to draw an 2 independent random sample of maps?</b> 3 A. It is not. Because they aren't, then, 4 random maps. You start at a random place, that 5 doesn't create a random map. If you start at that 6 same place another time, it creates the exact same 7 map. It doesn't randomly create a different map. 8 So certain maps will never be drawn, 9 for instance. So if you were to take, like, his 10 algorithm, you pick a random spot, his algorithm 11 would always say to add, let's say, the -- the block 12 to the right. It would never say to pick the block 13 to the left, for instance, so that -- there's no 14 randomness there. The randomness is just in where to 15 start. So if we start there again, it always picks 16 the one to the right, and then the one it picks after 17 that is also determined -- it's -- it's 18 deterministic. 19 That's what I mean by "deterministic." 20 <b>Q. Okay. Just to get this housekeeping 21 item out of the way. I'm going to show you what's 22 been marked as Legislative Respondents' Exhibit 11. 23 Dr. Cho, is this the first page of the 24 expert report that you offered -- that you writ -- 25 wrote in this case?</b></p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1143</p> <p>1 A. Yes, it is. 2 <b>Q. Okay.</b> 3 <b>Okay. And this report captures the</b> 4 <b>analysis and conclusions that you drew from your work</b> 5 <b>with Dr. -- with -- your review of Dr. Chen and</b> 6 <b>Dr. Pegden's report, correct?</b> 7 A. Yes, it does. 8 <b>Q. Okay.</b> 9 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, at this 10 point, we would just move for the admission 11 of the expert report. 12 THE COURT: Any objection? 13 MS. HANGLEY: No, Your Honor. 14 MR. GERSCH: Your Honor, I don't 15 have a hearsay objection because the way the 16 Court has ruled before. 17 I guess I object to it at this time. 18 I don't know what she's going to testify to. 19 There's a lot in the report. If she 20 testifies to the stuff in the report and we 21 cross-examine it, I'll have no objection. 22 If she doesn't address the things that are 23 in the report -- 24 THE COURT: Okay. 25 MR. GERSCH: -- that's a problem.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1145</p> <p>1 another scholar, who created this dataset to examine 2 his MCMC algorithm, so that the idea here is -- and 3 this is something we do all the time in 4 Operations Research when we create an algorithm, is 5 that we want to know if it works, right? 6 We don't just create an algorithm and 7 just run it. We want to establish the properties of 8 the algorithm. So that is -- so a tactic that we use 9 all the time is you create a very small problem and 10 you run your algorithm on the small problem, and if 11 it successfully recovers the answer in the small 12 problem, then you can feel confident in creating a 13 bigger problem. 14 And we often ratchet this up. You 15 start with a really small problem. Then you create a 16 little bit of a bigger problem to see if the 17 algorithm still works. And then you create a bigger 18 problem. And this is part of the validation process 19 that -- that scholars will use to validate an 20 algorithm. 21 So this dataset is what I would 22 consider a very, very small redistricting problem. 23 It has only 25 precincts from the state of Florida. 24 So it's not like examining Pennsylvania, for 25 instance, which has more than 9,000 VTDs and, you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1144</p> <p>1 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, why don't I 2 just move for the admission of the report at 3 the end, if that would make things simpler? 4 THE COURT: I think that's how the 5 Petitioners did it, so that might be a 6 better way to approach. 7 MR. LEWIS: Fair enough. 8 THE COURT: Does that address your 9 concern? 10 MR. GERSCH: Absolutely. 11 THE COURT: Thank you. 12 MR. LEWIS: Fair enough. 13 BY MR. LEWIS: 14 <b>Q. Now, Dr. Cho, in your report, did you</b> 15 <b>create an example to -- to illustrate your concern</b> 16 <b>with that deterministic method?</b> 17 A. Yes, I did. 18 <b>Q. So if we turn to Page 19 of your</b> 19 <b>report -- 19 and 20.</b> 20 <b>Can you describe the</b> 21 <b>example -- the -- the example that -- that you</b> 22 <b>created to illustrate your concerns with the</b> 23 <b>algorithm used in this case?</b> 24 A. Sure. 25 So these are data that I took from</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1146</p> <p>1 know, more than 400,000 census blocks. This is 25 2 precincts from the state of Florida. 3 I didn't create these data. It was 4 created by someone else. The reason I used it is 5 because they not only created this -- this small 6 dataset, they enumerated all the possibilities for 7 the small dataset. So for -- so, in other words, we 8 know the answer, because we know all the 9 possibilities in this very small dataset. 10 So I -- I went and got this -- this 11 dataset, and then I wanted to see if the method 12 that -- that Dr. Chen uses would be able to recover 13 basically the -- the right answer in this very small 14 dataset, so I ran an algorithm which is based on my 15 understanding of how he writes his algorithms. And I 16 took out the complexities of his algorithm, like, 17 say, for the state of Pennsylvania, where there are 18 lots of considerations -- incumbency protection, you 19 know, compactness, all this other stuff -- and I ran 20 only an algorithm that would search for three 21 contiguous districts. So there's only one 22 constraint, which is contiguity, no population 23 equality; no compactness; no nothing, just find me 24 three contiguous districts. 25 And so I ran Dr. Chen's -- the idea of</p>

1147	<p>1 his algorithm, which is we picked a unit at random,                  2 and then we build districts. And I was trying to                  3 see, does it work on this very simple dataset? And I                  4 took -- so this dataset has 117,688 possible                  5 partitions, or maps, and I let his algorithm run a                  6 thousand times, so it created a thousand -- what                  7 we -- what he calls "random maps."                  8 They are, in fact, not random maps.                  9 There is a random element --                  10 MR. GERSCH: Objection, Your Honor:                  11 lack of foundation. This is not                  12 Professor Chen's work. There's no                  13 description of why this is like                  14 Professor Chen's work or why it's an apt                  15 comparison. It's irrelevant. It's                  16 prejudicial. In addition, it's a narrative                  17 answer.                  18 THE COURT: Well, how is it                  19 prejudicial, if I'm the finder of fact?                  20 MR. GERSCH: It's prejudicial                  21 because it is -- I don't think --                  22 THE COURT: There's no jury here,                  23 sir.                  24 MR. GERSCH: I understand that, but                  25 I think having evidence in the record which</p>	1149	<p>1 sample from the universe of possible maps,                  2 which is 117,000 of them -- and they're                  3 characterized here by the gray -- I don't                  4 know, what would you guys call it --                  5 "blob" -- the gray thing? -- if it were to                  6 successfully do that, the red line, which --                  7 which shows his thousand maps, or my                  8 thousand maps drawn his way -- the red line                  9 would be exactly on top of the gray blob.                  10 And it is not -- it systematically                  11 oversamples maps -- some maps and                  12 undersamples other maps.                  13 So it doesn't -- it doesn't -- every                  14 map that is possible is not -- does not have                  15 the same chance of being drawn by his                  16 algorithm.                  17 BY MR. LEWIS:                  18 Q. Okay. And Dr. Chen -- Dr. Cho --                  19 excuse me -- can you just explain a little bit                  20 more --                  21 A. Why that is?                  22 Q. -- why -- why you're confident that you                  23 have captured the method that Dr. Chen used to -- or                  24 the algorithm that -- or that -- excuse me.                  25 I'll -- let me rephrase that question.</p>
1148	<p>1 is without foundation and misleading is --                  2 is prejudicial to any finder of fact.                  3 THE COURT: You'll have a chance to                  4 cross-examine.                  5 MR. GERSCH: Understood, Your Honor.                  6 THE COURT: It goes to weight.                  7 Objection overruled.                  8 THE WITNESS: So the point here is                  9 that, you know, I've stripped out all the                  10 things that I don't know about                  11 Professor Chen's algorithm. What I do know                  12 is he's claiming there's a random element.                  13 He picks a unit at random. I also picked a                  14 unit at random.                  15 The districts have to be contiguous,                  16 so I'm not imposing some compactness thing;                  17 I'm not imposing preserving cities; I'm not                  18 imposing population. I'm only asking his                  19 algorithm to find a random set of maps that                  20 have three contiguous districts.                  21 It's a very simple, what we call                  22 "toy" problem. And so I ran it. I asked it                  23 to create -- or I created a thousand maps, a                  24 thousand maps drawn in this random way. And                  25 then if it were to be able to successfully</p>	1150	<p>1 Why are you confident that the model                  2 that you ran in your toy example is consistent with                  3 the approach taken by Dr. Chen in this case?                  4 A. It's because all the things that I'm                  5 uncertain about in his algorithm don't come into play                  6 in this simple example. Those complexities don't                  7 come into play because this is such a simple example,                  8 it's such a small example, and I ask for only one                  9 constraint, which is contiguity. There's not a lot                  10 of play there with contiguity. It has to be                  11 contiguous. I asked for three contiguous units.                  12 There's not a lot to confuse here.                  13 There's -- there's really nothing to confuse. He                  14 draws randomly. I draw randomly. It's -- it's the                  15 same process. It's -- it's -- this is -- this is a                  16 known technique that he's trying to employ and                  17 that -- and that I employ.                  18 Q. And just to -- help me -- help me                  19 understand, help everyone sort of understand, what is                  20 this chart -- this is -- and just for the record,                  21 this is Figure 2 --                  22 MR. LEWIS: And, Your Honor, this is                  23 a point of order: We also -- since we                  24 weren't aware whether or not reports are                  25 going to be admitted, we also have an</p>

1151	<p>1 Exhibit 12, which I've just put up on the</p> <p>2 screen, that contains a copy of the figures</p> <p>3 and tables --</p> <p>4 THE COURT: Well, did --</p> <p>5 MR. LEWIS: -- from her report.</p> <p>6 THE COURT: -- so you have one</p> <p>7 Exhibit 12 that includes all of her figures</p> <p>8 and tables. You don't have them separated</p> <p>9 like Petitioners did.</p> <p>10 MR. LEWIS: Correct. That was the</p> <p>11 way we had -- because these were premarked</p> <p>12 and that was the way we had them set up.</p> <p>13 THE COURT: Okay. You have</p> <p>14 multiple -- you have a world of options</p> <p>15 here, then. You could separate them out and</p> <p>16 make them separate exhibits; you could move</p> <p>17 the table -- move the single exhibit at the</p> <p>18 end at the same time that you move the</p> <p>19 report; or you could just move the report.</p> <p>20 I'm sure statisticians can come up</p> <p>21 with any number of additional options beyond</p> <p>22 that. Those are the three that my mind can</p> <p>23 process right now.</p> <p>24 MR. LEWIS: Okay. I think I'll vote</p> <p>25 to move everything at the end.</p>	1153	<p>1 A. So on the -- on the bottom is -- I</p> <p>2 labeled it Partisan Metric. It is -- it is a metric</p> <p>3 that was in the dataset. It's not one that I</p> <p>4 created, this dataset that -- I got from somebody</p> <p>5 else. It was -- it is a Republican dissimilarity</p> <p>6 index, which was built, again, not by me but by the</p> <p>7 people who wrote the -- who built the dataset. And</p> <p>8 that comes -- it's -- the dissimilarity index comes</p> <p>9 from a 1988 article in Social Forces by Massey and</p> <p>10 Denton, where they created this dissimilarity index</p> <p>11 to study segregation, and it basically measures the</p> <p>12 isolation of -- of a particular group.</p> <p>13 So they computed the Republican</p> <p>14 dissimilarity index for the 25 precincts that they</p> <p>15 had in the dataset, and I'm just using that. But</p> <p>16 the -- the metric on the bottom doesn't matter. If</p> <p>17 you're able to recover a random sample of the maps,</p> <p>18 you should be able to recover any metric, partisan,</p> <p>19 nonpartisan, whatever. Any -- anything you wanted to</p> <p>20 recover about the distribution, you would be able to</p> <p>21 do if you had a random set of maps.</p> <p>22 <b>Q. Okay. And the vertical axis of this</b></p> <p>23 <b>figure, Frequency, what does that mean?</b></p> <p>24 A. That's just showing how often a certain</p> <p>25 map showed up with that partisan metric.</p>
1152	<p>1 THE COURT: Okay.</p> <p>2 MR. LEWIS: I think that'll be the</p> <p>3 easiest way to handle the</p> <p>4 housekeeping matter.</p> <p>5 THE COURT: That doesn't preclude</p> <p>6 you from using blow-ups, which the Court</p> <p>7 really appreciates, and I'm sure the parties</p> <p>8 do as well.</p> <p>9 MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, Your Honor.</p> <p>10 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>11 <b>Q. Okay. So, Dr. Cho, we'll use this</b></p> <p>12 <b>version since it's a little bit -- a little bit</b></p> <p>13 <b>larger.</b></p> <p>14 THE COURT: And just for marking</p> <p>15 purposes, what you're showing right now has</p> <p>16 been premarked as Exhibit 12?</p> <p>17 MR. LEWIS: Legislative Respondents'</p> <p>18 12, yes, Your Honor.</p> <p>19 THE COURT: Okay. Okay.</p> <p>20 MR. LEWIS: Yes, Your Honor.</p> <p>21 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>22 <b>Q. Okay. So, Dr. Cho, we'll start this</b></p> <p>23 <b>real simple.</b></p> <p>24 <b>What -- what are the axes on this</b></p> <p>25 <b>figure?</b></p>	1154	<p>1 <b>Q. Okay. And you described the gray blob.</b></p> <p>2 <b>What is it?</b></p> <p>3 A. So the gray blob shows you, for all</p> <p>4 possible maps that can be drawn that are valid for</p> <p>5 this dataset, so three contiguous districts -- this</p> <p>6 is the partisan metric of those maps, all possible</p> <p>7 maps --</p> <p>8 <b>Q. Okay. Okay.</b></p> <p>9 A. -- and the red line shows you the</p> <p>10 distribution of -- that -- that an algorithm like</p> <p>11 Chen's recovered.</p> <p>12 MR. GERSCH: I'm going to interpose</p> <p>13 another objection: The algorithm that she</p> <p>14 used to build this thing was not disclosed</p> <p>15 in the backup for this case. This is the</p> <p>16 first time we've heard that she built this.</p> <p>17 THE COURT: Response?</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: From me?</p> <p>19 MR. LEWIS: No, it's for me.</p> <p>20 We made the -- the dataset that was</p> <p>21 used to produce this -- that Dr. Cho used to</p> <p>22 produce this analysis is publicly available,</p> <p>23 and the link to it was actually, you know,</p> <p>24 included within the scope of the report.</p> <p>25 There was not a request made of us</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1155</p> <p>1 to disclose any -- any code, necessarily. 2 And -- There wasn't. 3 THE COURT: Hey -- so we -- 4 MR. LEWIS: We -- 5 THE COURT: Hold on a second. 6 Counsel, suspend. 7 We've had some light moments in 8 here. I don't think that was an appropriate 9 one, okay? 10 So let's -- let's allow counsel to 11 finish his response to the objection. 12 MR. LEWIS: So we did have -- you 13 know, we had -- we agreed to exchange data. 14 We, in fact, for example, in the cases of -- 15 of Dr. -- of Dr. Chen, you know, we had to 16 ask for the code. They didn't ask for any 17 code that we generated, that I'm aware of. 18 MR. GERSCH: Your Honor, this is 19 just not true. What happened is that the 20 Respondents proposed that in the case of the 21 experts, we exchange the underlying data. 22 We negotiated that over three days, and the 23 Petitioners agreed to their proposal. 24 After our experts filed their 25 reports, they said, No, no, the underlying</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1157</p> <p>1 She's using an example to illustrate 2 a principle -- a principle. That's what 3 she's doing. 4 THE COURT: Dr. Cho, as I 5 understand your testimony on what algorithm 6 you used to run this example, you've 7 indicated that, to the best of your 8 knowledge, you used an algorithm written by 9 Dr. Chen, except you're taking out certain 10 variables. Am I correct? 11 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I wouldn't say 12 it's an algorithm taken by Dr. Chen. He 13 uses a general class of algorithms, and I am 14 also using that exact same general class of 15 algorithms. 16 THE COURT: And are those 17 algorithms disclosed in your expert report? 18 THE WITNESS: Yeah, I describe what 19 I'm doing. 20 THE COURT: Okay. 21 MR. GERSCH: You know, if I may, 22 this is the e-mail from 23 Legislative Respondents' counsel, 24 Shawn Sheehy, on November 29th, 2017, after 25 we had gone through this</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1156</p> <p>1 data is not enough; we must have this; we 2 must have that; we must have the code. At 3 that point, we agreed with them: We would 4 produce those things that they asked for, 5 including the code, provided they produced, 6 when they produced their report, exactly the 7 same thing. 8 We are learning for the first time 9 that she used an algorithm to build this 10 thing, and the code has never been produced, 11 notwithstanding the representation that they 12 would produce the code if we would produce 13 the code. 14 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, I mean, if 15 we need to go back and pull the e-mails and 16 see exactly what the agreement was or was 17 not, we can do that. 18 I think as a -- you know, as a 19 general concept, this was a very simple 20 proof of concept. She has fully explained 21 what it is, and it's not our burden of proof 22 on the elements. We are not offering an 23 opinion on the validity or -- through 24 Dr. Cho of the validity of Pennsylvania's 25 map.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1158</p> <p>1 negotiation/renegotiation of what 2 Legislative Respondents' counsel wanted. 3 It's addressed to Mr. Jacobson: 4 Daniel, I can confirm that we will provide 5 code/information/data on December 4. She 6 has now said for the first time that she has 7 written an algorithm -- that's a code -- and 8 it has not been produced. 9 THE COURT: Well, I don't know -- 10 first of all, I don't know that an algorithm 11 is a code. I don't know -- for me, code -- 12 I thought code was something that you plug 13 into a computer that prompts -- you're 14 actually writing a computer program. That's 15 my understanding of code. But, again, I'm 16 just a lawyer. What do I know? 17 MR. GERSCH: Your Honor, if I may, 18 you're exactly right. That is what the code 19 does. That's what runs the algorithm. The 20 code tells the computer, Here are the things 21 we want you to do. It carries out the 22 algorithm. It makes the computer run the 23 algorithm. You're exactly right, 24 Your Honor. 25 They said they would produce it.</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1159</p> <p>1 It's the first time we heard that she's 2 written code. It hasn't been produced. 3 THE COURT: I haven't heard that 4 she's written code. 5 MR. GERSCH: She testified that 6 she's written code. 7 THE COURT: I haven't heard the word 8 "code." I haven't heard the word that she 9 wrote "code." 10 Again, remember, the reason why we 11 have expert testimony is because there's 12 something that a human being, like me, 13 doesn't understand as a factfinder. 14 So I haven't heard a question about 15 writing code. I heard that she used a 16 standard algorithm and did a test of 17 Dr. Chen's results compared to that 18 algorithm. I haven't heard anything about 19 writing code. 20 Now, if you're correct and she, in 21 fact, did write code and run an algorithm 22 and the code was not produced to you, then 23 you might have a valid objection. 24 MR. GERSCH: May I voir dire on that 25 point?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1161</p> <p>1 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, in response 2 to that, Number 1, I will accept counsel's 3 representation concerning Mr. Sheehy's 4 e-mail, if that's -- you know, I have no 5 reason to dispute that. 6 Look, I mean, we can ask -- look, is 7 the answer was there code that -- you know, 8 we can find out if there was code; I can ask 9 the question. We turned over the data that 10 was relied on -- 11 THE COURT: I don't think there's 12 an objection based on the dataset. 13 MR. LEWIS: Right. Understood. 14 Understood. 15 -- with respect to any -- to any 16 code, any specific machine code, we did not 17 turn over machine code. 18 Now, what I would say on that point 19 as well is when Petitioners filed their Frye 20 motion regarding Dr. Cho, we specifically 21 represented, you know, in response that 22 Dr. Cho -- this is on Page 3 of our response 23 to their Frye motion -- we said, Dr. Cho ran 24 a Monte Carlo simulation using the dataset. 25 We repeated that statement -- I'm</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1160</p> <p>1 MR. LEWIS: We're looking for 2 something, Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: What are we looking 4 for? 5 MR. LEWIS: Well, the -- 6 THE COURT: Counsel, this is very 7 simple. They had an expert testimony -- 8 expert who testified to statistics and 9 writing an algorithm and a code and running 10 it on a computer, and your folks, reasonably 11 and understandably, asked them to disclose 12 everything: the dataset, the code, the 13 algorithm and everything. And you got that. 14 In return, you have an expert that 15 is being -- completely understandable -- put 16 up to be critical of their expert. I 17 completely understand that. But in the 18 process of being critical of that expert, 19 the allegation is that your expert, herself, 20 wrote code, ran an algorithm, used the 21 dataset, but that you did not disclose the 22 very things that you demanded that their 23 expert disclose. 24 That's the -- it's -- it's a fairly 25 straightforward objection.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1162</p> <p>1 looking to see exactly where we say it. 2 MR. FREEDMAN: Counsel, can you 3 identify where in the document you're 4 reading from? 5 We have a copy here so we can 6 follow. 7 MR. LEWIS: Absolutely. 8 I'm on Page 3 in the middle of 9 the -- in the middle of Page 3, and we 10 repeat that -- that statement on Page 7. 11 So the idea that this was the first 12 that they understood that she had performed, 13 you know, a simulation on her own, you know, 14 that this was discovered for the first time 15 this morning, is not accurate. 16 Now, look, this is one of the things 17 that can sometimes happen when, you know, 18 we're all under the gun. We had two trials 19 in a row. She had one week to pull this 20 thing together. I'm not sure, to the extent 21 there was code, if it -- you know, if -- if 22 it should have been disclosed, we -- you 23 know, we apologize. 24 That having been said, I don't see 25 any -- you know, any material harm or</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1163	<p>1 prejudice to counsel, as she's fully</p> <p>2 disclosed the algorithm, she's disclosed</p> <p>3 what she did.</p> <p>4 And, you know, it goes to weight,</p> <p>5 and they can cross-examine her on this</p> <p>6 subject.</p> <p>7 MR. GERSCH: Your Honor, first of</p> <p>8 all, there's no place in this piece of</p> <p>9 paper, none, where she says that she ran --</p> <p>10 she wrote her own code, ran her own</p> <p>11 algorithm, as opposed to Fifield's. It's</p> <p>12 just not said in here anywhere.</p> <p>13 Second of all, of course we're</p> <p>14 entitled to have it, and, of course, they</p> <p>15 understood that they were entitled to have</p> <p>16 it.</p> <p>17 She's up here testifying -- Your</p> <p>18 Honor, do you want me to wait for you to</p> <p>19 read their filing?</p> <p>20 THE COURT: No, you can continue.</p> <p>21 MR. GERSCH: Okay.</p> <p>22 The whole point of her testimony is</p> <p>23 she's saying, Well, I can look at his</p> <p>24 algorithm -- we don't agree that she can --</p> <p>25 but she says, I can look at his algorithm</p>	1165
1164	<p>1 and I can look at the way he ran it, and now</p> <p>2 I can make a criticism of it.</p> <p>3 We were entitled to do that, the</p> <p>4 same thing, with respect to her algorithm as</p> <p>5 she claims she is doing to Dr. Chen's. And</p> <p>6 that's why the code should have been</p> <p>7 exchanged. And -- and there's -- they have</p> <p>8 admitted they haven't done it, there was</p> <p>9 code, it wasn't exchanged. And this piece</p> <p>10 of paper doesn't -- even if this piece of</p> <p>11 paper said there was code, they still needed</p> <p>12 to exchange it -- I'm sorry -- code written</p> <p>13 by her.</p> <p>14 THE COURT: Mr. Gersch, I'm going</p> <p>15 to allow you to voir dire the witness on</p> <p>16 this subject.</p> <p>17 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, maybe we can</p> <p>18 make this simpler. Maybe the way to handle</p> <p>19 this is, we can -- we can withdraw</p> <p>20 this -- this figure and we can just ask the</p> <p>21 witness generally without reference to any</p> <p>22 code that she's written. Because I just</p> <p>23 don't think we need -- look, if there's an</p> <p>24 issue here, you know, we can -- there's no</p> <p>25 need to, you know, belabor this point.</p>	1166



<p style="text-align: right;">1167</p> <p>1 in the algorithm.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. Okay. And how does that concern with</b></p> <p>3 <b>respect to the -- the randomness of the sample that's</b></p> <p>4 <b>drawn -- how does that impact the results of a</b></p> <p>5 <b>statistical analysis performed on the basis of a --</b></p> <p>6 <b>of a sample drawn from a deterministic algorithm?</b></p> <p>7 A. So in the case of redistricting, if</p> <p>8 you're drawing maps that aren't random, then they</p> <p>9 wouldn't recover the statistic of interest for you,</p> <p>10 for instance, partisan bias, if you wanted to know</p> <p>11 the partisan bias of a certain map and you drew other</p> <p>12 maps from a nonrandom process, then the -- the maps</p> <p>13 that you draw from that nonrandom process are biased.</p> <p>14 They wouldn't -- they wouldn't give you the right</p> <p>15 estimate of the -- of the partisan metric that you're</p> <p>16 interested in.</p> <p>17 <b>Q. And does a -- a deterministic algorithm</b></p> <p>18 <b>in the redistricting space -- does that algorithm</b></p> <p>19 <b>become more or less random as additional constraints</b></p> <p>20 <b>are added?</b></p> <p>21 A. The more constraints you add in -- in a</p> <p>22 deterministic way, it's -- it's not more or less</p> <p>23 random; it's just not random. It isn't really a</p> <p>24 degree; it's a binary.</p> <p>25 <b>Q. Okay. And how would one draw a random</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1169</p> <p>1 does not have the properties of MCMC. It's not</p> <p>2 theoretically -- it has no theoretical basis like</p> <p>3 MCMC does.</p> <p>4 <b>Q. And -- and, Dr. Cho, in the fields of</b></p> <p>5 <b>political science and statistical research, if</b></p> <p>6 <b>someone is to put forward an algorithm and they make</b></p> <p>7 <b>a -- claims based on that algorithm, is it generally</b></p> <p>8 <b>accepted that that algorithm should be validated in</b></p> <p>9 <b>some way?</b></p> <p>10 A. I think in all academic work,</p> <p>11 algorithms should be validated.</p> <p>12 <b>Q. Okay. And how are those algorithms</b></p> <p>13 <b>validated in an academic setting?</b></p> <p>14 A. In academic setting, for instance, in</p> <p>15 Operations Research, people will do something like,</p> <p>16 for instance, run the algorithm on smaller problems</p> <p>17 and say, Here, I know the answer to this problem; I'm</p> <p>18 going to run my algorithm on it; see, look, it</p> <p>19 recovers the correct answer, or they will benchmark</p> <p>20 those algorithms on -- on known datasets, or they</p> <p>21 will -- they will, for instance, use the algorithm</p> <p>22 and say, Can it -- Can my algorithm identify a better</p> <p>23 solution than your algorithm?</p> <p>24 And even -- even though, then, in a</p> <p>25 dataset where we don't know the answer, at least you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1168</p> <p>1 <b>sample of possible redistricting maps?</b></p> <p>2 A. For instance, the technique, Markov</p> <p>3 chain/Monte Carlo, MCMC, the theory behind MCMC is</p> <p>4 that you are able to draw a -- a large random sample</p> <p>5 from an unknown distribution. We have mathematical</p> <p>6 theorems about that; that is theoretically possible.</p> <p>7 And so one of the things that people have been trying</p> <p>8 lately is to develop MCMC algorithms.</p> <p>9 No one, that I know of, other than</p> <p>10 Dr. Chen, is trying to develop something that is --</p> <p>11 would do what an MCMC would do. They have the same</p> <p>12 goal, which is to draw this random set of -- of -- of</p> <p>13 maps. MCMC actually can accomplish that goal,</p> <p>14 theoretically, but the problem with MCMC, the thing</p> <p>15 that people are working on, is that in order to</p> <p>16 accomplish that goal, you basically need an infinite</p> <p>17 amount of computing time. It surpasses the ability</p> <p>18 -- our current capacity to compute to realize the</p> <p>19 theory of MCMC. So while it's theoretically possible</p> <p>20 to draw that -- that set via MCMC, it is not</p> <p>21 practically obtainable in our computing environment.</p> <p>22 So that -- that is one way in which you</p> <p>23 could -- you could approach that. That has its</p> <p>24 obvious limitations.</p> <p>25 The method that Dr. Chen uses simply</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1170</p> <p>1 can understand the properties of the algorithm, how</p> <p>2 fast is it able to find good solutions, how effective</p> <p>3 is it, how efficient is it. There's a whole</p> <p>4 benchmarking process. It's very -- it's a very</p> <p>5 standard process.</p> <p>6 <b>Q. Okay. And in your own research in the</b></p> <p>7 <b>area of redistrictings -- redistricting simulations,</b></p> <p>8 <b>have you attempted to validate any -- any of your</b></p> <p>9 <b>work?</b></p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 So in my publications in</p> <p>12 Operations Research, that's -- that's exactly what we</p> <p>13 do. We present an algorithm. We run it on datasets</p> <p>14 that are known. We run it against other algorithms</p> <p>15 that are trying to do the same thing. We -- we</p> <p>16 benchmark them. We show what the algorithms can do.</p> <p>17 We also produce in those publications the pseudocode</p> <p>18 for the algorithm. We describe all the steps to the</p> <p>19 algorithm so that other people can see what we have</p> <p>20 done and how we have improved upon the current state</p> <p>21 of -- state of art.</p> <p>22 <b>Q. Okay. And, to your knowledge, has</b></p> <p>23 <b>Dr. Chen's methodology been validated in -- in</b></p> <p>24 <b>an -- you know, through an academic process?</b></p> <p>25 A. In my opinion, it has not --</p>

**DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.**

<p align="right">1171</p> <p>1 MR. GERSCH: Objection: lack of 2 foundation. 3 THE COURT: Overruled. 4 THE WITNESS: -- he has published 5 four times, that I'm aware of, with 6 redistricting and where he runs an 7 algorithm. All four of those publications 8 have appeared in political science outlets 9 which -- for which I would not consider it a 10 validation of the algorithm. 11 The algorithm was not even, in any 12 of those publications, a -- particularly 13 featured in -- in the paper. What was 14 featured was the results. 15 So, for instance, in Chen and 16 Cottrell, he uses an algorithm; it's 17 described in a footnote. I wouldn't 18 consider that a feature of the -- the 19 publication. Nor would I consider that a 20 validation of the algorithm. 21 He describes it a little better in 22 the 2013 paper, but he doesn't spend any 23 time trying to validate it. He just says, 24 This is what I did. And the steps aren't 25 even described, you know, in the way that I</p>	<p align="right">1173</p> <p>1 redistricting insights. It's about the 2 algorithm in Operations Research and 3 Political Science. The publications are 4 about something else. It's not about the 5 algorithm. 6 BY MR. LEWIS: 7 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, you're aware that Dr. Chen, in 8 this case, created two sets of 500 simulated maps, 9 correct?</b> 10 A. I am. 11 <b>Q. And what factors -- we'll take -- he 12 has a Set 1 and a Set 2.</b> 13 <b>What factors did he consider, 14 based -- you know, based on his report, when creating 15 his first set of the 500 simulated maps?</b> 16 A. So in his first set, he -- he ensured 17 population equality to one person; he had contiguity; 18 he had avoiding county splits; avoiding municipality 19 splits; and geographic compactness. 20 <b>Q. And then he ran a second set.</b> 21 <b>What's the difference between the 22 second set and the first set?</b> 23 A. The second set added incumbency 24 protection. 25 <b>Q. And do you believe that these sets are</b></p>
<p align="right">1172</p> <p>1 would describe steps in, say, one of my 2 publications. And I wouldn't consider that 3 validation, even though it's a peer-reviewed 4 outlet, in the same way that when I publish 5 in Operations Research and the algorithm is 6 the feature of the -- the -- the article and 7 then -- like, for instance, I have a paper 8 where the algorithm is a feature. It's in 9 Operations Research journal. At the end, I 10 save maybe three pages where I apply to 11 redistricting. 12 I wouldn't or I think other people 13 wouldn't then consider, just because that's 14 peer-reviewed by the Operations Research 15 community, that the Operations Research 16 community now has validated my 17 redistricting -- you know, whatever it is I 18 said about redistricting, just like, in the 19 same way, if you publish in Political 20 Science and put the algorithm in a footnote, 21 that's not a validation of the algorithm. 22 My publication in 23 Operations Research, I wouldn't consider a 24 validation by the Operations Research 25 community that I have these great</p>	<p align="right">1174</p> <p>1 <b>appropriate samples to use to compare against 2 Act 131?</b> 3 A. I do not, because they're not a random 4 set of maps. 5 MR. GERSCH: Objection. That's not 6 what the report says. 7 THE COURT: That's not what whose 8 report says? 9 MR. GERSCH: Dr. Cho's. 10 THE COURT: You can cross-examine. 11 Objection overruled. 12 BY MR. LEWIS: 13 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, did you identify any other 14 concerns with the -- with the samples that 15 Dr. Chen -- I should say the criteria that Dr. Chen 16 used in selecting his sample sets?</b> 17 A. Yes. So I objected to the -- to the 18 first simulation set because it didn't include all 19 the traditional -- traditional districting principles 20 that were included into the creation of Act 131. 21 I also objected to a number of maps, 22 all but 54 of them, on the grounds that they were not 23 legally valid maps by either, you know, not complying 24 with the Voting Rights Act or -- or something else 25 that was used to create Act 131.</p>

1175	<p>1 <b>Q. Okay. And with respect to --</b></p> <p>2 MR. GERSCH: I'm just going to</p> <p>3 object here. The testimony was that -- the</p> <p>4 objection that she stated was that he didn't</p> <p>5 incorporate the principles that were</p> <p>6 included in the creation of Act 131.</p> <p>7 As Your Honor knows, it's been an</p> <p>8 enormous source of contention in this case</p> <p>9 where we tried to find out what they did to</p> <p>10 create Act 131, and they have asserted the</p> <p>11 legislative privilege, and Your Honor has</p> <p>12 sustained them on that.</p> <p>13 I don't think she can testify as to</p> <p>14 what was included in -- used to create the</p> <p>15 maps in Act 131.</p> <p>16 THE COURT: Mr. Gersch, you may be</p> <p>17 correct. Now, what they may have handed you</p> <p>18 is an incredible opportunity on</p> <p>19 cross-examination, because maybe she knows</p> <p>20 what they used, and she's just testified --</p> <p>21 I agree that that was her testimony.</p> <p>22 So I'm going to overrule your</p> <p>23 objection. You'll have an opportunity to</p> <p>24 cross-examine.</p> <p>25 MR. GERSCH: Understood, Your Honor.</p>	1177
1176	<p>1 THE COURT: Okay.</p> <p>2 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>3 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, let's just return very briefly</b></p> <p>4 <b>to that -- to that -- to that prior answer.</b></p> <p>5 THE COURT: That doesn't mean he's</p> <p>6 not going to get an opportunity to</p> <p>7 cross-examine.</p> <p>8 You understand that, Counsel?</p> <p>9 MR. LEWIS: Perhaps not.</p> <p>10 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>11 <b>Q. You're not offering testimony today</b></p> <p>12 <b>concerning the precise factors that the Pennsylvania</b></p> <p>13 <b>General Assembly used when it -- it drafted Act 131;</b></p> <p>14 <b>is that correct?</b></p> <p>15 A. Yeah. This is -- in my opinion, this</p> <p>16 is what they used.</p> <p>17 <b>Q. What this specific legislature would</b></p> <p>18 <b>use or what a legislature in -- or -- or traditional</b></p> <p>19 <b>districting factors legislators -- legislatures may</b></p> <p>20 <b>consider?</b></p> <p>21 A. Traditional districting principles in</p> <p>22 general, as I understand them. And, also, in this --</p> <p>23 in this particular map, the -- the incumbents were</p> <p>24 drawn into different districts, and that doesn't</p> <p>25 really happen at random. It's not something that --</p>	1178

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1179	<p>1 one of the reasons incumbency protection is used a                  2 lot is, for instance, if you want to get a map                  3 passed, a lot of times, you have to satisfy certain                  4 people. And sometimes that is -- translates to                  5 protecting incumbents, meaning they -- they will feel                  6 happy with their district.                  7 And they wouldn't feel happy with their                  8 district, for instance, if you -- just -- just                  9 because you haven't paired them with another                  10 incumbent. They want a certain kind of district                  11 composition. And so that affects, for instance, the                  12 partisan metrics of the plans that are drawn.                  13 So if a plan is drawn with incumbency                  14 protection, that affects the partisan -- the partisan                  15 metrics. And so if you leave it out, then you might                  16 say, Oh, this was obviously partisanship, when it                  17 was, at least partly, incumbency protection.                  18 <b>Q. So in your view, does incumbency</b>                  19 <b>protection involve -- involve preserving the -- like,</b>                  20 <b>the core constituency of -- of the -- of the</b>                  21 <b>incumbent's prior district?</b>                  22 A. That, I think, is usually how                  23 incumbents see it, that that -- that's what they want                  24 when they're being protected. And I think that is                  25 part of -- you know, that's part of the idea, is --</p>	1181	<p>1 the same number of black voters in District 2 at                  2 56.8 percent.                  3 And so all the other maps are not                  4 legally -- are not legally valid maps. They either                  5 violate the law by not -- not -- by violating the                  6 Voting Rights Act, or they're noncomparable because                  7 they take into account not -- they don't into account                  8 all the considerations that were taken into account                  9 to draw Act 131.                  10 <b>Q. Okay. Dr. Cho -- and, again, I just</b>                  11 <b>want to clarify. You're talking about factors that</b>                  12 <b>may have been considered by the legislature.</b>                  13 <b>You're speaking hypothetically,</b>                  14 <b>correct, not on the basis of any specific information</b>                  15 <b>about how the General Assembly, you know, may have</b>                  16 <b>drawn Act 131?</b>                  17 A. Yeah. I don't know anyone in the                  18 General Assembly. No one tells me secrets.                  19 <b>Q. Dr. Chen, is a sample size of 54 maps</b>                  20 <b>sufficient, in your opinion, to draw strong</b>                  21 <b>statistical conclusions about Map 131?</b>                  22 A. No, it is not. I think it's -- this is                  23 a point that is -- is -- is nonintuitive. But there                  24 are an astronomical number of possible maps that can                  25 be drawn. I think Dr. Pegden made reference to in</p>
1180	<p>1 for the constituents, that, you know, you don't                  2 completely obliterate their -- their district.                  3 <b>Q. And is that concept of incumbency</b>                  4 <b>protection as you've just testified -- is that</b>                  5 <b>generally understood by political scientists?</b>                  6 A. Yeah. That's how we understand it. We                  7 certainly don't understand it as just everybody has                  8 to be in their own district. It also has to do with                  9 the composition of the districts.                  10 <b>Q. Okay. Dr. Cho, I've put up on the</b>                  11 <b>screen Petitioners' Exhibit Number 15, which I'll</b>                  12 <b>represent to you is Figure 10 from Dr. Chen's report.</b>                  13 <b>Dr. Cho, did you review this -- this</b>                  14 <b>figure as part of your review of Dr. Chen's report?</b>                  15 A. I did.                  16 <b>Q. How many of Dr. Chen's 1,000 maps do</b>                  17 <b>you consider to be at least potentially useful to</b>                  18 <b>compare against Act 131?</b>                  19 A. I would say, at most, 54, the set of                  20 maps that are in the Simulation Set 2 on the right.                  21 Simulation Set 1, I would knock out because there was                  22 no incumbency protection when those maps were drawn.                  23 Set -- Simulation Set 2 is a collapse                  24 of the 500 districts -- 500 maps that he drew for                  25 that simulation set because only 54 of them preserved</p>	1182	<p>1 his report that it's more than the number of                  2 elementary particles in the universe, which would be                  3 about 10 to the 86th. It's actually way more than 10                  4 to the 86th.                  5 So one way to answer that, I think --                  6 an example I use all the time is there have been                  7 fewer than 10 to the 18th seconds since the universe                  8 began, and so you can kind of imagine how long -- how                  9 many seconds that -- that is.                  10 So if you wanted -- if there are -- so                  11 let's say there are 10 to the 18th possible maps,                  12 which would be approximately the number of seconds                  13 since the universe began. So if you were to draw a                  14 random sample -- let's say it is a truly random                  15 independent sample, and you -- it was of size 54.                  16 So you pick 54 seconds at random, and                  17 then you say, okay, here's our representation of                  18 what's gone on since the universe began. I think                  19 that -- that doesn't make any sense at all.                  20 You obviously have drawn some                  21 information. To be able to understand that large of                  22 a population with 54 units is impossible or                  23 unreliable.                  24 <b>Q. Okay. Dr. Cho, why isn't this like a</b>                  25 <b>question where you would say, If I flip a coin a</b></p>

<p style="text-align: right;">1183</p> <p>1 <b>thousand times, why would I need to flip a coin 1,001</b>  2 <b>times to understand the likelihood of drawing heads</b>  3 <b>on any particular coin flip?</b>  4 A. So for a coin, a thousand flips would  5 be perfectly fine. You can understand a lot about a  6 coin with a thousand flips. In fact, you could do  7 extremely well understanding the coin with a thousand  8 flips. And that's because a coin -- the outcome of a  9 flip is either heads or tails. So there are two  10 possible outcomes.  11 So you do it a thousand times. You  12 notice whether it's Outcome Number 1 or Outcome  13 Number 2. You would gain very little from tossing a  14 coin one more time than a thousand.  15 But for redistricting, there aren't two  16 outcomes. There's -- there's an astronomical number  17 of possible maps with many different outcomes on many  18 different facets that someone might be interested in.  19 And so to say I have a thousand maps is  20 completely different from saying I flipped a coin a  21 thousand times, because it's -- it's -- it's not even  22 the same thing.  23 <b>Q. Okay. And, Dr. Cho, in your opinion,</b>  24 <b>what -- what conclusions can we draw from -- from</b>  25 <b>this case from the sample of the -- the 54 maps that</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1185</p> <p>1 Simulation Set 2, the ones in Simulation Set 2 are  2 more Republican-leaning. So, for instance, in this  3 plot in Simulation Set 1, he has the -- the number of  4 districts at nine, and in Simulation Set 2, he's  5 added one -- 10 is the most common, but 11 is -- is  6 second-most common. And then he has a 12, whereas in  7 Simulation Set 1, that wasn't -- wasn't possible.  8 And if you look at all those other  9 maps, whenever he goes to Simulation Set 2, it has  10 more of a -- a Republican leaning. And in my  11 opinion, this shows up because what he's doing is he  12 adds additional constraints, and many of them have to  13 do with political geography.  14 So, for instance, when you -- when  15 you -- when you preserve cities, the map becomes more  16 Republican-leaning. And that, I think, comes from  17 his own work, where he says political geography is  18 constraining in such a way that in -- in most states,  19 that translates to a -- to a Republican bias, as it  20 were, because Democrats are inefficiently distributed  21 by where they live.  22 So because you impose these other  23 constraints, they -- the map becomes more biased  24 against Democratic representation.  25 <b>Q. And that -- what you describe as -- as</b></p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1184</p> <p>1 <b>we've been discussing?</b>  2 A. In my opinion, these 54 maps are not a  3 random sample, it's not a large sample, it's not an  4 independent sample. In my opinion, there is no  5 reliable conclusion that we can draw from these 54  6 maps about what is possible in -- in redistricting.  7 <b>Q. And, Dr. Cho, I'd like to return very</b>  8 <b>briefly to a concept that, you know, you discussed</b>  9 <b>earlier about, you know, adding constraints onto a</b>  10 <b>model.</b>  11 <b>As you were reviewing Dr. Chen's</b>  12 <b>report, did you notice anything about how the</b>  13 <b>addition of constraints affected his results?</b>  14 A. Yeah. One of the things I notice is --  15 so in Simulation Set 1, he doesn't have incumbency  16 protection. In Simulation Set 2, he does. That's an  17 additional constraint.  18 And one of the things that you'll  19 notice in his plots, for instance -- I was going to  20 refer to the one you just had up that you took down,  21 but . . .  22 <b>Q. All right. I'll put -- I'll put it</b>  23 <b>back.</b>  24 A. One of the things you notice is every  25 single one of his plots from Simulation Set 1 to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1186</p> <p>1 <b>bias is -- is the result of factors other than a</b>  2 <b>partisan intent on the part of the legislature; is</b>  3 <b>that correct?</b>  4 A. Yes, that would be correct.  5 <b>Q. Dr. Chen talks about -- in his report</b>  6 <b>on Page 17, he talks about how he -- he believes that</b>  7 <b>a valid plan with only 16 -- I'm quoting out of</b>  8 <b>Page 17 -- with only 16 or fewer counties split can</b>  9 <b>be easily accomplished without difficulty and without</b>  10 <b>sacrificing other nonpartisan districting criteria.</b>  11 <b>Dr. Cho, do you agree with Dr. Chen's</b>  12 <b>assertion to that effect?</b>  13 A. I didn't understand Dr. Chen's  14 assertion there. He didn't define his terms. I  15 don't know what "easily accomplished" means.  16 It -- you know, for instance, he says,  17 16 or fewer counties is easily accomplished. To me,  18 the implication there was that if you can easily  19 accomplish it, you should easily accomplish it. It  20 just should be done. And this plan splits more  21 counties, so, you know, it must have been  22 something -- something else going on.  23 He never defined "easily accomplished."  24 I don't know what that means. I don't know if that  25 means his computer found them quickly, his computer</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1187	<p>1 found a lot of them, his computer -- I just don't                  2 understand that whole concept, because a computer                  3 finding something easily -- you know, if I write a                  4 better algorithm, I can find other things easily. If                  5 you write a bad algorithm, you can't find them                  6 easily. But these maps, they all exist, so I don't                  7 know what it means to find some easily and find some                  8 not easily.</p> <p>9 You know, for instance, if I use my                  10 supercomputer and I have a lot more computing power,                  11 I can find other things easily that you couldn't find                  12 easily. So I don't know what defines "easily                  13 accomplished." It's just not -- it wasn't a term                  14 that was -- was -- it was an ambiguous term to me.</p> <p>15 <b>Q. Okay. And, Dr. Cho, I'd like to call</b>                  16 <b>attention to Figure 3 of your report, which appears</b>                  17 <b>on Page -- let me make sure I get this right -- the</b>                  18 <b>top of Page 25 of your report.</b></p> <p>19 <b>We have a version of this as well</b>                  20 <b>in -- in LR-12.</b></p> <p>21 <b>Can you describe this figure to us,</b>                  22 <b>Dr. Cho?</b></p> <p>23 A. Yeah. The one on the left was his -- I                  24 think it was Figure 6, but I don't remember -- but                  25 it's from his report. And then the -- all the</p>	1189	<p>1 And I think if you plot it like I plotted it, you can                  2 see it's high.</p> <p>3 They've preserve most of the                  4 municipalities in Act 131. So the fact that he can                  5 preserve another one, to me, it's like that's the                  6 same thing. If you can preserve 97.3, you can                  7 preserve 96.31. I don't know that that needs to be                  8 done, if it can be done or even if it can easily be                  9 done. I'm not sure what that means.</p> <p>10 But the way he has it presented, I                  11 think, by leaving all that space where I have the                  12 blue oval -- where I have the blue oval, leaving all                  13 that space empty, to me, it was clear that he was                  14 implying his maps are -- are constitutional, and then                  15 there's this set of nothing, and then there's                  16 unconstitutional Act 131, which is not clear to me.</p> <p>17 I mean, it's -- it's -- to me, it was                  18 clear that it was -- what he was trying to say, but                  19 it's not clear that that is actually true, because                  20 he's leaving so much out.</p> <p>21 You know, why did you leave out all                  22 these other easily accomplished maps that could be                  23 there? And then, for municipalities, he says 66                  24 municipalities are easily accomplished. In fact,                  25 very -- there's a lot of maps where 66 municipalities</p>
1188	<p>1 colored annotations there are mine, except for the                  2 Act 131, which is his. But the blue and green are                  3 mine.</p> <p>4 So he presented this plot to show that                  5 Act 131 is so far away from the maps that he created.                  6 And so when I look at this plot, you know, it looks                  7 far away to me, too, because there's this big -- this                  8 big chasm there where the blue oval is, like, there's                  9 nothing there. It's like, oh, it's so far away.</p> <p>10 But we all know that there are maps                  11 that split 22 counties, split 24 counties, split 21                  12 counties. And then if you can easily split 16, you                  13 can even more easily split 24 or 25. I mean, there                  14 are maps everywhere on this plot. They're just not                  15 all there. They weren't all in his -- in the set                  16 that he wanted to -- to show.</p> <p>17 And the way he draws it, they look like                  18 his maps and Act 131 are -- are at the opposite ends                  19 of something. But my plot on the right says, okay,                  20 you could go from zero to 60 on a -- you know,                  21 60-some on the number of counties split, and you can                  22 go from zero to -- is it 2,562, something like                  23 that? -- more than 2500 split municipalities.</p> <p>24 So the number of split municipalities                  25 in this -- in Act 131 is at 97.3 percent. It's high.</p>	1190	<p>1 are -- are easily accomplished. But then he has                  2 nothing for 67.</p> <p>3 It's like, so in your set, 66 was so                  4 easily accomplished that you have so many maps there,                  5 but there's no map at 67? And then the -- the                  6 Act 131 was at 68. I don't -- to me, the way it's                  7 presented is very misleading. It doesn't show                  8 what -- what is actually -- it's a stylized                  9 interpretation, it's a stylized presentation                  10 intending to show something which is not -- is not in                  11 the data.</p> <p>12 THE COURT: Counsel, can you please                  13 let me know when you're at an appropriate                  14 break point?</p> <p>15 MR. LEWIS: Now would be fine with                  16 me.</p> <p>17 THE COURT: Okay. Let's take a                  18 10-minute break.</p> <p>19 MR. LEWIS: Okay.</p> <p>20 THE CLERK: The Court is now in                  21 recess.</p> <p>22 - - -</p> <p>23 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from                  24 11:16 a.m. to 11:39 a.m.)</p> <p>25 - - -</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1191	<p>1 THE CLERK: Ladies and gentlemen, 2 Court is now in session. 3 THE COURT: Please be seated, 4 everyone. 5 You may continue your examination. 6 MR. LEWIS: Okay. Your Honor, we 7 did want to bring one point -- one point to 8 the Court's attention before I 9 consider -- before we continued, and that is 10 Legislative Respondents do not plan to call 11 Dr. Gimpel. We're withdrawing him as a 12 witness in this case. 13 THE COURT: Okay. 14 MR. LEWIS: The consequence for that 15 is that when we're done with Dr. Cho, our 16 next witness will be Dr. Nolan McCarty, and 17 he's not going to be available till Friday 18 morning. So we may have to take a -- take a 19 recess. 20 But he's going to be our only 21 witness, and we don't -- there's virtually 22 no chance that he's going to take all of 23 Friday. 24 THE COURT: How -- how -- how did 25 we resolve the agreements between counsel</p>	1193	<p>1 to file them? 2 MS. HANGLEY: If that's acceptable, 3 Your Honor. 4 THE COURT: Does anyone have any 5 objection to just having them filed, as 6 opposed to -- they will be in the record -- 7 MR. GERSCH: No objection. 8 THE COURT: So just file your 9 affidavit in the record. 10 MS. HANGLEY: File the affidavit or 11 submit it as an exhibit? 12 THE COURT: What do you prefer? 13 MS. HANGLEY: As an exhibit. 14 THE COURT: Okay. You can do it 15 either way. I'm not going -- if you want to 16 do it as an exhibit, we'll do it as an 17 exhibit. If you want to PACFile it, that's 18 fine, too. But we can do it as an exhibit. 19 It's all going to the Supreme Court, 20 so either way. 21 Mr. Tabas. 22 MR. TABAS: The Intervenors will be 23 submitting two affidavits that have been 24 approved by all of the parties. They will 25 be submitted tomorrow. They're in the</p>
1192	<p>1 over other fact witnesses? What is it the 2 status of that? 3 MR. LEWIS: I'll have to have others 4 address that question. 5 MS. HANGLEY: The Executive 6 Defendants, minus the Lieutenant Governor, 7 is resolving that. We'll submit an 8 affidavit. 9 THE COURT: You're submitting the 10 affidavit when? 11 MS. HANGLEY: We can -- we can 12 submit it today, Your Honor. 13 MR. LEWIS: Legislative Respondents 14 have seen the draft of it, so we're all 15 aware of it. 16 THE COURT: Have Petitioners seen 17 that? 18 MR. GERSCH: Yes, Your Honor. 19 MR. LEWIS: Everyone is e-mailing 20 everyone. 21 THE COURT: Okay. So Executive 22 Branch, minus Governor, are going to present 23 how many affidavits? 24 MS. HANGLEY: One, Mr. Marks. 25 THE COURT: And you're just going</p>	1194	<p>1 process of being executed. 2 THE COURT: Okay. Just so we're 3 consistent, we'll do that as exhibits as 4 well. Okay. 5 MR. PALNICK: Your Honor, 6 Lazar Palnick for the Lieutenant Governor. 7 We are -- we have an agreement from 8 everyone but the Legislative Respondents, 9 and we just conferred and said that we hope 10 to resolve that difference as soon as we 11 break for lunch -- 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 MR. PALNICK: -- and we will also 14 put in the affidavit of the Lieutenant 15 Governor as an exhibit. 16 THE COURT: Okay. 17 How do we plan to fill the time this 18 afternoon, I'm wondering? 19 Petitioners have anything to offer? 20 MR. GERSCH: Do we have a -- I'm 21 sorry. This afternoon? 22 THE COURT: Yes. 23 MR. GERSCH: No. We'll -- we'll 24 rebut at the end of their case. 25 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, we did</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1195</p> <p>1 attempt to get Dr. McCarty here today. It 2 was just an impossibility. He has a 3 commitment, and we could not get him -- 4 THE COURT: How long is 5 Dr. McCarty's testimony going to take 6 tomorrow? 7 MR. LEWIS: Can I phone a friend? 8 THE COURT: Sure, but your friend 9 has to come up to the podium. 10 MR. LEWIS: Yes, sir. 11 MR. TUCKER: Good afternoon, 12 Your Honor. I guess I don't get a break out 13 of being up here today, but I don't 14 anticipate the direct testimony taking much 15 more than two hours with Dr. McCarty. 16 So assuming we're starting at 9:30, 17 I think we would be done with the direct 18 before lunch. 19 THE COURT: Okay. 20 Do you want to hang up here, or -- 21 MR. TUCKER: Im happy to go in the 22 back. 23 THE COURT: Okay. Go in the back. 24 Mr. Gersch, how long -- I understand 25 you haven't heard all of the expert</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1197</p> <p>1 efforts to respond to the unfair question. 2 MR. GERSCH: No questions from the 3 Court are unfair. 4 THE COURT: Sometimes they are. 5 The good news is I get to decide which ones 6 are fair and unfair. 7 MR. GERSCH: Of course, as it should 8 be. 9 THE COURT: Okay. Well, I 10 appreciate -- I appreciate the withdrawing 11 of that witness, and we'll just proceed as 12 we can to -- to finish up this trial. 13 So why don't you proceed with your 14 current examination? 15 MR. LEWIS: Thank you, Your Honor. 16 BY MR. LEWIS: 17 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, I just want to summarize, if I</b> 18 <b>can, your -- your basic conclusions about Dr. Chen's</b> 19 <b>report and his conclusions in this case.</b> 20 <b>Dr. Cho, in your opinion, do you</b> 21 <b>believe that Dr. Chen's simulations have</b> 22 <b>actually established that partisan bias was the</b> 23 <b>predominant motivating factor behind how the</b> 24 <b>legislature created the 2011 Plan?</b> 25 A. No, I do not.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1196</p> <p>1 testimony in this case. Rebuttal cases are 2 usually pretty brief. 3 How long do you anticipate you will 4 take on Friday for your rebuttal case? 5 MR. GERSCH: Your Honor's right that 6 in the absence of having heard -- I mean, 7 we've heard just the beginning of one of 8 their two experts -- 9 THE COURT: Oh, I thought we were 10 almost through. 11 MR. GERSCH: I don't think so -- 12 THE COURT: Oh, okay. 13 MR. GERSCH: -- but it's not my 14 witness. 15 So it's hard to say. We understand 16 what the time constraints are, and we, too, 17 want to conclude earlier rather than later 18 in the day on Friday so that we can get to 19 the task that the Court has assigned us in 20 terms of posttrial briefs. So we're going 21 to make every effort to be -- to move things 22 along. 23 THE COURT: Okay. 24 And I understand it was an unfair 25 question, so I appreciate your -- your</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1198</p> <p>1 <b>Q. Do you believe that Dr. Chen's</b> 2 <b>simulations are accurately measuring partisan bias in</b> 3 <b>Pennsylvania's districting in the 2011 Plan?</b> 4 A. No, I don't believe they are. 5 <b>Q. Okay. Dr. Cho, you also reviewed the</b> 6 <b>report of Dr. Wesley Pegden in this matter; is that</b> 7 <b>correct?</b> 8 A. That's correct. 9 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, are you familiar with</b> 10 <b>Dr. Pegden's academic writings?</b> 11 A. I'm not familiar with all of them, but 12 I am familiar with the one that is brought up in this 13 case. 14 <b>Q. And, Dr. Cho, are you familiar with a</b> 15 <b>Markov chain?</b> 16 A. Yes, I am. 17 <b>Q. Okay. Can you describe a Markov chain?</b> 18 A. Yeah. A Markov chain is a process that 19 has what we call the "Markov property." And that is 20 basically that given a state of where you are, that 21 state can be determined by the previous -- can be 22 completely determined by the previous state -- that's 23 the Markov property -- so that it doesn't matter what 24 the previous states were to -- to that previous 25 state; it only matters what the previous state was.</p>



1199	<p>1 <b>Q. And do you work with Markov chains in your -- in your research?</b></p> <p>2</p> <p>3 A. I teach about Markov chains. I teach</p> <p>4 MCMC. I teach about Monte Carlo. I have used</p> <p>5 Monte Carlo in my research. I've actually never had</p> <p>6 an application of MCMC that I've published.</p> <p>7 <b>Q. Okay. Dr. Cho, what role do Markov chains play in -- in an analysis of districting maps?</b></p> <p>8</p> <p>9 A. So I explained, I think, previously</p> <p>10 that MCMC can be used to explore the space of</p> <p>11 possible redistricting maps. And I think I explained</p> <p>12 that it's theoretically possible to characterize</p> <p>13 the -- the set of possible maps using MCMC.</p> <p>14 The main problem there is, I think I</p> <p>15 said, it's theoretically possible but practically</p> <p>16 unobtainable, because the computational power</p> <p>17 required is -- is -- is more than we -- we have,</p> <p>18 currently.</p> <p>19 So that is -- that is the role -- it's</p> <p>20 theoretically a very -- a beautiful way of thinking</p> <p>21 about the problem, but it is just not practically</p> <p>22 obtainable right now.</p> <p>23 <b>Q. And, Dr. Cho, you mentioned two related -- what I think are related terms: one is a Markov chain, and second is a Markov chain Monte</b></p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	1201
1200	<p>1 <b>Carlo.</b></p> <p>2 <b>Can you elaborate on the difference between the two?</b></p> <p>3</p> <p>4 A. Yeah. So a Markov chain Monte Carlo</p> <p>5 incorporates a Markov chain in a Monte Carlo -- that</p> <p>6 wasn't a very good definition, was it? That's why</p> <p>7 it's called Markov chain Monte Carlo.</p> <p>8 But the idea there is -- I think the</p> <p>9 key to what we're talking about is for an MCMC to</p> <p>10 work in the context of redistricting or anything</p> <p>11 else, it's required to do what we call "mixing." And</p> <p>12 mixing means it's reached a point at which -- the</p> <p>13 point at which you -- you achieve mixing is where the</p> <p>14 Markov chain starts to produce the -- that -- that</p> <p>15 sample -- that representative sample.</p> <p>16 So the problem with MCMC in the context</p> <p>17 of redistricting is something that Dr. Pegden and I</p> <p>18 agree on, which is you have no idea when the MCMC</p> <p>19 will achieve mixing. And in all practical purposes,</p> <p>20 it won't achieve mixing for the applications</p> <p>21 that we're talking about, for redistricting, because</p> <p>22 the application is so large.</p> <p>23 For smaller applications, you can use</p> <p>24 MCMC, and it will do exactly what -- what I'm saying</p> <p>25 it will do.</p>	1202

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1203	<p>1 little bit. So you talk about taking a walk.</p> <p>2           <b>So can we maybe use an analogy of, you</b></p> <p>3 <b>know, like -- like -- is it sort of like walking</b></p> <p>4 <b>through a city, for example?</b></p> <p>5           A. It's not exactly like walking through a</p> <p>6 city, but sometimes, when I explain things to my</p> <p>7 family, it -- or other people at Thanksgiving or</p> <p>8 Christmas, I say things like that.</p> <p>9           <b>Q. Okay.</b></p> <p>10           <b>All right. So can you give an example</b></p> <p>11 <b>of how -- of how this -- this approach would -- would</b></p> <p>12 <b>tackle a problem of deciding if one observation is</b></p> <p>13 <b>unusual among a large set?</b></p> <p>14           A. The way Dr. Pegden does it is he starts</p> <p>15 his Markov chain at the current map, and he defines</p> <p>16 the set of possible maps within a graph theory</p> <p>17 framework, which basically means all the units are</p> <p>18 vertices, and whether they are connected or not, are</p> <p>19 the -- are the edges of -- of this graph.</p> <p>20           And he -- he -- he basically looks at</p> <p>21 whether a -- a VTD is connected to another VTD -- is</p> <p>22 on the boundary of two districts. And then a -- a</p> <p>23 step in his algorithm would be to switch a VTD from</p> <p>24 one district to another district. That would</p> <p>25 be -- that would be a step. And so another step</p>	1205	<p>1 here, we're saying you can walk to things that you</p> <p>2 are -- you are connected to. So if there's a line</p> <p>3 between you and another circle, you can walk to that</p> <p>4 circle. And -- and in this context, those other</p> <p>5 circles would be different maps.</p> <p>6           So what he's saying there is that</p> <p>7 any -- any observation has the same likelihood of</p> <p>8 being a local outlier as any other observation. And</p> <p>9 so that allows us to say, If I take a walk from any</p> <p>10 particular place and observe whether or not where I</p> <p>11 walked from is very different from where I'm walking</p> <p>12 to, then I can make a statement about whether or not</p> <p>13 it's -- it's an outlier.</p> <p>14           And he says in the caption he can say</p> <p>15 to an unusual degree this state is a local outlier.</p> <p>16 This is his test.</p> <p>17           So on the right, what I'm trying to</p> <p>18 illustrate is that what he's doing is he's saying in</p> <p>19 the context of redistricting, it's a local outlier,</p> <p>20 which means -- I have that arrow to this other plot</p> <p>21 with the little black square. So I'm saying that</p> <p>22 thing is -- is a really small portion of the actual</p> <p>23 space of possible redistricting maps.</p> <p>24           And he and I would agree there. He</p> <p>25 basically says that in his report -- he does say that</p>
1204	<p>1 would be after he gets to that step, he will switch</p> <p>2 another one, which he chooses at random, to get to</p> <p>3 the next one.</p> <p>4           So that is his walk. And he -- he</p> <p>5 wants to use this walk to say that the current map is</p> <p>6 or is not an outlier.</p> <p>7           <b>Q. And, Dr. Cho, I draw your attention to</b></p> <p>8 <b>Figure 1 of your report, which appears on Page --</b></p> <p>9 <b>Page 8 of your report.</b></p> <p>10           <b>Can you describe what this figure is?</b></p> <p>11           A. Yeah. On the left is a figure from</p> <p>12 Dr. Pegden's paper, and on the right is -- is my</p> <p>13 figure.</p> <p>14           So on the left, he's explaining -- and</p> <p>15 he has a caption there where he is explaining that --</p> <p>16 so in this instance, the green dot with the black</p> <p>17 circle around it, which is among all the pink dots,</p> <p>18 that would be his current map. That's -- that's what</p> <p>19 he's -- what he's illustrating there.</p> <p>20           And the green map -- the idea there is</p> <p>21 it's different from the pink maps. Right? It might</p> <p>22 be like the other green maps, but it's different than</p> <p>23 the pink maps.</p> <p>24           So it is a local outlier. So if he</p> <p>25 starts there and he walks around and -- and by "walk"</p>	1206	<p>1 in his report.</p> <p>2           And so I have those black arrows to --</p> <p>3 to the right there, and I'm basically saying this</p> <p>4 space goes on for a long time. It really goes on for</p> <p>5 a really, really long time. And he's searching only</p> <p>6 this little piece of that very large space, so that</p> <p>7 if -- if it's a local outlier, meaning it's very</p> <p>8 unusual compared to what's around it, that really</p> <p>9 doesn't say that much about what's -- if it's a</p> <p>10 global outlier in the entire space of -- of maps.</p> <p>11           <b>Q. Okay. So just to make sure I</b></p> <p>12 <b>understand what you're saying -- so the principle</b></p> <p>13 <b>behind -- as I understand, what you're saying is the</b></p> <p>14 <b>principle behind the local outlier -- that if you</b></p> <p>15 <b>look at the green dot in the center -- and, Dr. Cho,</b></p> <p>16 <b>I think you have a laser pointer, if it would help.</b></p> <p>17 <b>I don't know if it's back there or not.</b></p> <p>18           A. I don't think it's here.</p> <p>19           <b>Q. So in the Markov chain, you're saying</b></p> <p>20 <b>that the -- if you walk from the green dot in the</b></p> <p>21 <b>middle, what direction -- you know, what directions</b></p> <p>22 <b>can you take?</b></p> <p>23           A. Yeah. You can go to your immediate</p> <p>24 neighbors. So you have four immediate neighbors in</p> <p>25 this -- in the way that this one is set up.</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1207	<p>1 For the way Dr. Pegden set it up, there 2 are a lot more immediate neighbors, because anything 3 that's on a border between districts would be -- 4 would be what we call a "neighbor" -- a "neighboring 5 map." 6 THE COURT: So does that mean 7 there's eight possibilities to move to? 8 THE WITNESS: No. So if you have -- 9 so there's 18 districts, and so anything 10 that is a border between two districts, all 11 of those VTDs can be swapped. So those 12 are -- those are all neighboring maps. So 13 there's lots of neighboring maps. 14 BY MR. LEWIS: 15 <b>Q. So, basically --</b> 16 THE COURT: I'm just trying to 17 understand the -- your testimony with regard 18 to the left chart is a -- the green dot in 19 the middle, as I understand it, is the 20 2011 Plan in Pennsylvania. 21 THE WITNESS: So this is his -- this 22 is his illustration of how it works, this is 23 not his illustration of the redistricting. 24 So in this example the green dot has 25 only four neighbors.</p>	1209	<p>1 MR. GERSCH: I'm going to object 2 here, Your Honor. I think when I was 3 doing voir dire, Your Honor pointed out that 4 the questions hadn't been asked yet. Now 5 we're getting to the question that raises 6 the issue of the connection between 7 Dr. Cho's qualifications and what she wants 8 to say here. 9 What she wants to say here and 10 what's in the report is she wants to argue 11 against the theorem, the theorem that 12 Dr. Pegden has been proved and that nowhere, 13 nowhere in Dr. Cho's report does she say is 14 not proved. And, in fact, Dr. Pegden's 15 theorem all -- makes almost no appearance in 16 Dr. Cho's report. 17 I don't think she's allowed to argue 18 against the theorem. I should strike 19 "think." She's not allowed to argue against 20 that, Your Honor. So we object. 21 THE COURT: Counsel? 22 MR. LEWIS: Dr. Cho is qualified as 23 an expert in this field. She's testified 24 to -- to teaching about Markov chains and 25 teaching about the application of these</p>
1208	<p>1 THE COURT: But I see -- but I 2 don't understand the neighbor concept. I 3 see there are -- there are -- are -- again, 4 I'm not a mathematician, but there are eight 5 pink dots around a green dot. 6 Wouldn't that suggest eight 7 neighbors? 8 THE WITNESS: Only the ones that 9 have a line connected -- only if it's 10 connected with a line. So the ones in the 11 corner, you have to go two steps. 12 THE COURT: It's not like 13 Connect 4; it's more like Checkers or 14 something? You can't go diagonally? 15 THE WITNESS: Yeah. You can only go 16 where there's a line. 17 THE COURT: Okay. Okay. That 18 helps. 19 Okay. 20 BY MR. LEWIS: 21 <b>Q. And so in your opinion, Dr. Cho, what's</b> 22 <b>the problem with general -- generalizing for the</b> 23 <b>entire distribution of -- of redistricting maps based</b> 24 <b>on -- on this local-outlier approach?</b> 25 A. The problem is it's a local outlier --</p>	1210	<p>1 principles. She's researched these computer 2 simulations and -- and various statistical 3 and other models for examining redistricting 4 for over 20 years. 5 We think she's more than qualified 6 to talk about the limitations of a 7 particular approach to analyzing a 8 redistricting problem. 9 If counsel wishes to cross-examine, 10 of course, he's more than welcome. And 11 perhaps it goes to her weight; it does not 12 go to her fundamental qualifications -- 13 THE COURT: Mr. Gersch, sit down. 14 Please finish, Counsel. 15 MR. LEWIS: That was my statement. 16 THE COURT: Okay. As I understand 17 Dr. Cho's testimony is she's being -- she's 18 opining as -- not as to the theorem itself 19 and its validity, but as to its application 20 to the redistricting concept, particularly 21 here. I think that is -- I don't think 22 she's -- I haven't heard her challenging the 23 theorem, specifically, only its application 24 in redistricting matters. 25 Is that correct?</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1 211</p> <p>1 MR. LEWIS: That is correct, 2 Your Honor. 3 THE COURT: Okay. 4 So the objection is overruled. I 5 believe that's within the -- within the 6 scope of her expert testimony. 7 MR. LEWIS: Okay. 8 BY MR. LEWIS: 9 <b>Q. So, Dr. Cho, in your -- in your -- on</b> 10 <b>the basis of your expertise, what -- why do you</b> 11 <b>believe that -- or do you believe that this -- that</b> 12 <b>this approach allows you to draw -- the application</b> 13 <b>of this approach to redistricting allows you to draw</b> 14 <b>conclusions about where a given map may lie in the</b> 15 <b>distribution of possible maps?</b> 16 A. So I'll clarify that on -- on -- on 17 that other point, which is I'm not challenging the 18 theorem. The theorem is fine. As a mathematician, 19 someone who reads math all the time, it's perfectly 20 fine with me. 21 It's a very interesting result. It's a 22 very interesting take, and my opinion is on how that 23 approach applies to the redistricting problem. 24 And Dr. Pegden and I agree on most of 25 his report. I think what we disagree on is that I</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1 213</p> <p>1 that. He's the one that said -- that gave that 10 to 2 the 86th number. We agree on that. 3 We also agree on his -- his theorem. I 4 think it's really interesting. I think it's, you 5 know -- it's interesting. It's -- I thought -- when 6 I read it, I was like, Oh, that's interesting. But 7 it doesn't -- it doesn't apply to redistricting in 8 the way that he thinks it applies to redistricting. 9 And I think part of that is his -- he doesn't work in 10 redistricting. He doesn't really work on this 11 problem outside of that -- that application. 12 He understands it's a big space, but he 13 doesn't talk about the limitations. The things he 14 says are overbroad. That's -- that's the essence of 15 my report. 16 THE COURT: Counsel, can I 17 interrupt with trying to move this along 18 with a very straightforward question to 19 Dr. Cho? 20 MR. LEWIS: Absolutely. 21 THE COURT: Dr. Cho, why doesn't 22 this work in redistricting? 23 THE WITNESS: So what he 24 identifies -- and he calls it this -- it's a 25 local outlier. Right. He traverses the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1 212</p> <p>1 think his claims are overbroad in the context of 2 redistricting. 3 In the context of math and how he 4 presented the proof, it's perfectly fine. 5 <b>Q. So can this local -- what, in your</b> 6 <b>view, is -- is a limitation of this -- this theorem</b> 7 <b>as applied -- as -- why, in your opinion, in the</b> 8 <b>redistricting context, are we not able to draw a</b> 9 <b>conclusion that if the green dot in the middle -- and</b> 10 <b>I realize that this is just an illustration, but if</b> 11 <b>the green dot is not like the pink dots in the local</b> 12 <b>sample, why, in your view, is it not possible to then</b> 13 <b>draw the conclusion that the green dot in the middle</b> 14 <b>is unlike the dots in the entire distribution that</b> 15 <b>you have on the right-hand side of your figure?</b> 16 A. I think what -- what I want to say in 17 the report -- what I said in the report is that 18 Dr. Pegden's approach doesn't meet the rigor of the 19 law. He tries to apply it to redistricting, but if 20 you apply something to redistricting, you can't just 21 do it as you wish; you have to follow the law; you 22 have to follow what a legally valid map is; you have 23 to understand how redistricting works. 24 And he understands that it's an 25 astronomically large state-space. He and I agree on</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1 214</p> <p>1 space of maps around the current map, and 2 when he does that, he makes every step, so 3 he makes a trillion of them, approximately. 4 Every step is a switching of one VTD. 5 So when you switch one VTD, I think 6 if we put up a map and we looked at the VTDs 7 and you think, Okay, here's the current 8 map -- if I switch one VTD, have I really 9 moved away from the current map? 10 You really have not. It's -- it's 11 essentially the exact same map. And I don't 12 think anyone would -- would object, you 13 know, to -- to that, right? If you switch 14 one VTD, maybe there's a critical one here 15 and there that people might reject to; but, 16 in essence, it's the same map, right? 17 But the way he defines the problem, 18 he defines it in such a way that even the 19 change of one VTD has this mathematically 20 significant difference because of the way he 21 wants to measure it. And it is -- it can be 22 mathematically different but yet the exact 23 same map. 24 And so all those little differences, 25 they don't -- they don't matter, even though</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1215	<p>1 he says it matters. And you can say</p> <p>2 mathematically it matters, mathematically</p> <p>3 it's a different value, but it -- actually,</p> <p>4 it's not. It's the same thing. For someone</p> <p>5 who is redistricting, who thinks about</p> <p>6 redistricting, if you switch one VTD, it's</p> <p>7 the same thing.</p> <p>8 And he does this a trillion times.</p> <p>9 And he, himself, says in his article, even</p> <p>10 after a trillion moves, which sounds like a</p> <p>11 lot of moves, because we don't usually deal</p> <p>12 with a trillion, a lot of the maps -- if you</p> <p>13 look at them, they're essentially the same</p> <p>14 map; you look a -- you look at it visually</p> <p>15 and you say, Oh, a trillion moves; it</p> <p>16 hasn't -- is not really that significant.</p> <p>17 And part of that is because it's a</p> <p>18 trillion moves -- I don't think it's a</p> <p>19 trillion maps, because a lot of these moves</p> <p>20 violate some -- something about the law.</p> <p>21 Either it's no longer, you know -- the</p> <p>22 population deviation is now not satisfied</p> <p>23 or, you know, it violates some -- something</p> <p>24 you don't want to violate.</p> <p>25 So not all the moves</p>	1217
1216	<p>1 actually translate into a map. Some of them</p> <p>2 are maps. Some of them are not maps. The</p> <p>3 ones that are maps, a lot of them look</p> <p>4 exactly the same as the current map, so even</p> <p>5 if you say it's worse, it's -- it's the same</p> <p>6 map.</p> <p>7 So, you know, a lot of these</p> <p>8 things, they work out mathematically, but</p> <p>9 when you -- if you're actually a districting</p> <p>10 person, you think about the maps, what they</p> <p>11 mean, how far have you moved. It's -- it's</p> <p>12 completely different than the -- like, the</p> <p>13 math concept of, I've got a different value.</p> <p>14 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>15 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>16 <b>Q. So, Dr. Cho, maybe we can use an</b></p> <p>17 <b>analogy.</b></p> <p>18 <b>So this approach, we'll say if you</b></p> <p>19 <b>happen to visit a restaurant in a neighborhood in the</b></p> <p>20 <b>city and that restaurant is just a bad -- it's just</b></p> <p>21 <b>not a good restaurant, you don't like that</b></p> <p>22 <b>restaurant, and you want to ask the question, you</b></p> <p>23 <b>know, How bad is this restaurant relative to all the</b></p> <p>24 <b>restaurants, for example, in a neighborhood, how</b></p> <p>25 <b>would -- how would the -- Dr. Pegden's approach</b></p>	1218

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1219	<p>1 right way to do it because he leaves out -- for</p> <p>2 instance, kind of like Dr. Chen, he leaves out</p> <p>3 incumbency protection. But Dr. Pegden leaves out</p> <p>4 even more. He left out preserving cities. He didn't</p> <p>5 preserve population equality at the same level that</p> <p>6 the current map preserves it at. He uses 2 percent.</p> <p>7 Current map is at zero. He tried 1 percent. The</p> <p>8 current map is at zero.</p> <p>9 So we're comparing something else,</p> <p>10 because if you're constrained to have population</p> <p>11 equality and then you say, Okay. The maps I'm going</p> <p>12 to compare to constrain it at a different level, it's</p> <p>13 like, Well, do you -- do you get some partisan effect</p> <p>14 from that, you know, relaxing of that constraint; do</p> <p>15 you get some partisan effect from not preserving</p> <p>16 cities?</p> <p>17 And he, himself, said in his report,</p> <p>18 you know, if you don't preserve cities, you might</p> <p>19 think something's a gerrymander when really it was</p> <p>20 not. And that's actually his quote, really it was</p> <p>21 not.</p> <p>22 But he, himself, then, also doesn't</p> <p>23 preserve cities. And I think part of that is, you</p> <p>24 know, these things aren't magic. You can't just do</p> <p>25 it. These things are hard to implement. How to work</p>	1221	<p>1 clever. It's really -- I really like it. But how to</p> <p>2 apply it to redistricting, I don't know how.</p> <p>3 Neither does Dr. Pegden know how. He</p> <p>4 mentioned that himself. I mean, I think he would</p> <p>5 just use MCMC if he knew how to do it. He doesn't</p> <p>6 know how to do. I don't know how to do it. It's a</p> <p>7 subject of research.</p> <p>8 <b>Q. So to return to the restaurant analogy,</b></p> <p>9 <b>to the best I can here, you mentioned that, you know,</b></p> <p>10 <b>if this algorithm -- Dr. Pegden's approach can tell</b></p> <p>11 <b>you if -- if a map is -- or excuse me -- if a</b></p> <p>12 <b>restaurant's a bad restaurant in the neighborhood</b></p> <p>13 <b>and -- and what does it say about the world.</b></p> <p>14 <b>You had -- I apologize I can't zoom</b></p> <p>15 <b>this in a little bit more.</b></p> <p>16 MR. LEWIS: So this is just purely a</p> <p>17 demonstrative. We're not going to seek to</p> <p>18 admit this into evidence.</p> <p>19 THE COURT: What is it?</p> <p>20 MR. LEWIS: So this is --</p> <p>21 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>22 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, can you kind of explain what</b></p> <p>23 <b>this demonstrative is?</b></p> <p>24 A. It looks like, to me, that --</p> <p>25 MR. GERSCH: I'm just going to</p>
1220	<p>1 this into your algorithm so you preserve cities,</p> <p>2 that's nontrivial. And -- and how to preserve</p> <p>3 population equality, that's actually quite difficult.</p> <p>4 I write algorithms to do that. I know</p> <p>5 it's hard. It's hard to do. We spend a long time</p> <p>6 thinking about these things, how to do them. And I</p> <p>7 think the way he has set up his algorithm, he can't</p> <p>8 even preserve population equality at zero. He</p> <p>9 actually cannot the way he set up his algorithm.</p> <p>10 It's not to say that there aren't maps that way.</p> <p>11 It's to say that his algorithm, the way he has it set</p> <p>12 up, cannot do that.</p> <p>13 So, you know, a lot of this is not --</p> <p>14 is it -- is his algorithm -- is his theorem</p> <p>15 beautiful? I actually really like his theorem. I</p> <p>16 mentioned it to my kids. I said, Hey, look at this.</p> <p>17 Isn't this -- it's really interesting, isn't it? And</p> <p>18 we talked about it. I was like -- I think, you know,</p> <p>19 blah blah. And my kids were like, Oh, yeah. That's</p> <p>20 what they say to me.</p> <p>21 But it -- it's -- it's -- you can have</p> <p>22 something that's mathematically rigorous and</p> <p>23 beautiful and not be able to apply it well to</p> <p>24 redistricting, just like MCMC. MCMC is theoretically</p> <p>25 beautiful. It's really a nice theorem. It's really</p>	1222	<p>1 object -- objection: we've never seen this</p> <p>2 before.</p> <p>3 This is direct.</p> <p>4 THE COURT: This is what?</p> <p>5 MR. GERSCH: Direct. It's their</p> <p>6 case. This should have been turned over.</p> <p>7 THE COURT: It's a demonstrative.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: I didn't create it.</p> <p>9 THE COURT: Can you lay a</p> <p>10 foundation on your demonstrative</p> <p>11 exhibit that you're showing the witness?</p> <p>12 Because all I see is -- I'm not -- there's</p> <p>13 mathematicians in the room. I'm not going</p> <p>14 to try -- this reminds me of something I</p> <p>15 studied in economics in college, but,</p> <p>16 otherwise, I don't know what it is.</p> <p>17 So why don't you explain what</p> <p>18 demonstrative exhibit you're offering your</p> <p>19 expert?</p> <p>20 MR. LEWIS: Absolutely. Absolutely,</p> <p>21 Your Honor. So . . .</p> <p>22 THE COURT: What is it a</p> <p>23 demonstrative of?</p> <p>24 MR. LEWIS: I think the concept</p> <p>25 is --</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1 2 2 3</p> <p>1 THE COURT: I don't want to know "I 2 think." I want to know what it is. This is 3 an exhibit that you're offering. 4 What is it? 5 MR. LEWIS: It's just a 6 demonstrative. 7 THE COURT: What is it? 8 MR. LEWIS: We're just looking at a 9 bell curve around -- with zero being the 10 median -- just a hypothetical bell curve 11 with a smaller bell curve in red underneath 12 it with a much smaller range, and we were 13 just going to use it to try to describe the 14 problem. It illustrates -- 15 THE COURT: Your demonstrative is 16 an exhibit -- it is a large bell curve with 17 a small bell curve inside it? 18 MR. LEWIS: That's correct. 19 THE COURT: Okay. 20 MR. LEWIS: We're just -- if we can 21 hand draw it, we would, but we don't have an 22 Elmo over there, so that's why -- 23 THE COURT: So the demonstrative is 24 a large bell curve with a small bell curve 25 inside it.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1 2 2 5</p> <p>1 Oh, look, I got the -- the thing that I'm trying to 2 benchmark it on is zero, and zero is -- is 3 superunusual for the things that I found, but you 4 didn't look at what's under the blue one, which is 5 the true distribution of all the things that you 6 could have looked at. And so even though you, using 7 a method, say this is an outlier, it actually may not 8 be an outlier at all. 9 <b>Q. Okay. And the -- and how does that 10 type of concern about the local versus the global 11 outlier apply to the redistricting problem that's -- 12 that's before this Court?</b> 13 A. Before this Court, I think what we want 14 to say is this is an unusual map among all the maps 15 that could exist. We're not trying to say this is an 16 unusual map compared to some smaller set of maps that 17 also can exist but is a smaller set. 18 <b>Q. Okay.</b> 19 <b>Okay. So I think I heard in one of 20 your prior answers that you had some concerns with 21 what Dr. Pegden refers to as his bag of alternatives. 22 Dr. Cho, in your opinion, is it 23 important that the criteria for including a 24 particular districting, a particular district map in 25 the bag of alternatives, that Dr. Pegden's theory --</b></p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1 2 2 4</p> <p>1 MR. LEWIS: That's right. 2 MR. GERSCH: Your Honor, again, our 3 objection was simply that it wasn't turned 4 over. We turned over all of ours. 5 THE COURT: All of your 6 demonstratives? 7 MR. GERSCH: Yes. 8 THE COURT: That was nice of you. 9 I'm going to allow him to proceed 10 with the examination. 11 MR. GERSCH: Understood. 12 MR. LEWIS: Thank you. 13 BY MR. LEWIS: 14 <b>Q. So, Dr. Cho -- so I can understand, so 15 a local -- if you're measuring a distribution range 16 around a local outlier, how would that factor in 17 here?</b> 18 A. Yeah, I think the idea is the -- the 19 red bell curve. 20 So I didn't draw this, but the way I 21 would interpret this to be consistent with what I 22 just said is that the red bell curve, let's say the 23 real answer is -- is zero, so you notice that zero is 24 an outlier on this red bell curve. This would be the 25 set of things that you looked at, right, and you say,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1 2 2 6</p> <p>1 <b>or theorem would be used to -- to analyze, be 2 consistent with the constraints that are, you know, 3 traditional districting criteria and legal 4 requirements that mapmakers must consider?</b> 5 A. Yeah, so I did mention this before, 6 that if you're going to compare a map to another map, 7 you need to employ the same criteria that -- that the 8 other map employed. 9 So, for instance, the other map 10 preserved 97.3 percent of the municipalities. So, 11 again, I was not privy to any secret that they were 12 trying to preserve municipalities, but if they 13 preserve 97.3, to me, it implies that they were 14 trying to preserve them. Because that doesn't happen 15 by chance. It just -- you know, if you're preserving 16 that many, in the current map, they probably tried to 17 do it. 18 So the same thing with incumbency 19 protection, and Dr. Pegden doesn't put either of 20 those things into his -- into the maps that he -- he 21 compares to. 22 So the current map also has his 23 0 percent population deviation, which is -- you know, 24 obviously, someone tried to do that. That doesn't 25 happen by chance. And Dr. Pegden also does not do</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1227</p> <p>1 that, for instance.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. Right.</b></p> <p>3 <b>Okay. Dr. Cho, do you understand</b></p> <p>4 <b>why -- how -- let me rephrase.</b></p> <p>5 <b>How might the decision to omit the</b></p> <p>6 <b>criteria -- for example, if there was a traditional</b></p> <p>7 <b>districting criteria of minimizing municipal splits,</b></p> <p>8 <b>how might the omission of that criteria affect the</b></p> <p>9 <b>analysis of -- that Dr. Pegden performed?</b></p> <p>10 A. I think I mentioned this one already.</p> <p>11 He, himself, says, if you don't -- if you don't</p> <p>12 preserve cities, then you might think that</p> <p>13 they're -- that -- actually, I can read from his</p> <p>14 thing -- political geography might conceivably give a</p> <p>15 false impression that a districting was drawn with</p> <p>16 bias whereas it really was not.</p> <p>17 So he thinks so, too.</p> <p>18 <b>Q. And just -- just to clarify, Dr. Cho,</b></p> <p>19 <b>you said you were reading from something of</b></p> <p>20 <b>Dr. Pegden's.</b></p> <p>21 <b>What were you reading from?</b></p> <p>22 A. That's from his report, Page 5.</p> <p>23 <b>Q. Thank you. I just wanted to make sure</b></p> <p>24 <b>we had that clear.</b></p> <p>25 <b>And, Dr. Cho, if Dr. Pegden had</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1229</p> <p>1 justify why you -- why you're creating oranges,</p> <p>2 basically.</p> <p>3 And he -- I don't think he really does</p> <p>4 that. I think a lot of the things that he -- a lot</p> <p>5 of the deviations that he made were for either</p> <p>6 mathematical reasons or for "it's really hard to</p> <p>7 incorporate this into an algorithm," and I -- I</p> <p>8 totally understand that, because it is really hard to</p> <p>9 incorporate some of these things into an algorithm.</p> <p>10 But I -- I think that -- that then affects what --</p> <p>11 what you get out.</p> <p>12 <b>Q. Do you believe that Dr. Pegden's</b></p> <p>13 <b>approach in this case has compared Act 131 against</b></p> <p>14 <b>all possible districtings in Pennsylvania?</b></p> <p>15 A. No, I do not.</p> <p>16 <b>Q. Do you believe that his analysis has</b></p> <p>17 <b>compared Act 131 to an independent random sample of</b></p> <p>18 <b>possible districtings in Pennsylvania?</b></p> <p>19 A. No; and he doesn't think so, either.</p> <p>20 <b>Q. Okay. I'd like to turn for a moment</b></p> <p>21 <b>with you to Dr. -- the approach Dr. Pegden takes to</b></p> <p>22 <b>measuring partisan bias.</b></p> <p>23 <b>Dr. Cho, how does Dr. Pegden measure</b></p> <p>24 <b>partisan bias in his report?</b></p> <p>25 A. He uses the median/mean difference.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1228</p> <p>1 <b>considered for inclusion in his bag of alternatives</b></p> <p>2 <b>maps that satisfied a traditional districting</b></p> <p>3 <b>principle of incumbency protection, particularly</b></p> <p>4 <b>incumbency protection as it's generally used in</b></p> <p>5 <b>political science and generally understood in the</b></p> <p>6 <b>field of political science, how might that have</b></p> <p>7 <b>affected his results?</b></p> <p>8 A. I think, generally, that would include</p> <p>9 a -- a -- it has a partisan effect. So it would</p> <p>10 affect the partisan metric.</p> <p>11 <b>Q. Okay. Dr. Cho, what would the -- you</b></p> <p>12 <b>know, Dr. Pegden has -- has indicated that he</b></p> <p>13 <b>believes it's -- it's reasonable to perform an</b></p> <p>14 <b>analysis against a -- of Act 131 against a -- a bag</b></p> <p>15 <b>of alternative districtings that contain districts</b></p> <p>16 <b>that have, in most instances, two and, in a few</b></p> <p>17 <b>instances, 1 percent population deviation.</b></p> <p>18 <b>In your opinion, Dr. Cho, was that a</b></p> <p>19 <b>reasonable choice for Dr. Pegden to have made for</b></p> <p>20 <b>this analysis?</b></p> <p>21 A. It's a choice. I think that what --</p> <p>22 what happens when you make a choice like that is now</p> <p>23 you're comparing apples to oranges and so you have</p> <p>24 to -- if you want to then say it's an</p> <p>25 apples-to-apples comparison, you have to somehow</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1230</p> <p>1 <b>Q. Okay. And what is -- what is the</b></p> <p>2 <b>median/mean difference?</b></p> <p>3 A. You basically compare the -- the mean</p> <p>4 vote to the median vote and check the difference.</p> <p>5 And if it's not the same, then there's a skew toward</p> <p>6 one party or the other.</p> <p>7 <b>Q. Okay. Is that the only way that one</b></p> <p>8 <b>can measure partisan bias that may result from</b></p> <p>9 <b>districting?</b></p> <p>10 A. There's lots of ways to measure</p> <p>11 partisan bias. This is something I -- I've written</p> <p>12 on. There's no accepted way to measure partisan</p> <p>13 bias, in part, I think, because partisan bias is a</p> <p>14 multifaceted concept. Sometimes it's about -- you</p> <p>15 know, people talk about partisan symmetry. Sometimes</p> <p>16 people talk about competitiveness. Those -- those</p> <p>17 are different things. You can be competitive and</p> <p>18 not -- not have symmetry. You can be symmetric and</p> <p>19 not be competitive.</p> <p>20 So there's lots of different facets of</p> <p>21 partisan bias. There isn't one measure that would</p> <p>22 measure everything. Nor are -- nor do we understand</p> <p>23 one measure to -- to be able to capture more than one</p> <p>24 facet.</p> <p>25 So median/mean difference</p>



DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1231</p> <p>1 does something. It measures something. It doesn't  2 measure everything. It's not the only way to measure  3 it.  4 Dr. Chen chose to count the number of  5 districts that -- that lean Republican versus lean  6 Democrat. He also used median/mean. But there are  7 lots of choices here.  8 <b>Q. Okay. And why, in your view, was</b>  9 <b>Dr. Pegden's choice of the median/mean difference</b>  10 <b>significant to you?</b>  11 A. He -- he talks about this in his paper  12 that he published, and it's basically a mathematical  13 choice. He needs a measure -- and he talks about  14 this in his paper -- he needs a measure that will  15 give you a different value, even if you only switch  16 one VTD.  17 So, for instance, Dr. Chen's measure  18 where you're counting how many seats are Republican  19 and how many seats are Democratic -- if Dr. Pegden  20 used that measure, most of his maps would give you  21 nothing, right? It's hard to actually switch over a  22 seat, especially if you're just switching one VTD.  23 So that measure doesn't really work for him. Because  24 if he had used that measure, then he would say, I  25 traversed this trillion maps; oh, there -- you know,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1233</p> <p>1 law.  2 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, do you -- do you believe that</b>  3 <b>it's -- it's -- is it fair to consider -- you've</b>  4 <b>talked about swapping of VTDs, I guess just as an</b>  5 <b>initial thing.</b>  6 <b>Can you define a VTD?</b>  7 A. Yeah. It's a voter tabulation  8 district, and it's -- it's the level at which we  9 collect voting data. It's an administrative  10 boundary.  11 <b>Q. It's like a precinct, essentially?</b>  12 A. Yeah.  13 <b>Q. Okay. And do you think that it's a --</b>  14 <b>in your own research, do you draw -- do you attempt</b>  15 <b>to draw samples of possible maps?</b>  16 A. Yes.  17 <b>Q. Okay. And do you draw -- when you're</b>  18 <b>drawing samples with your -- on your supercomputer</b>  19 <b>with your approaches, do you draw maps that are, you</b>  20 <b>know -- as you pointed out with Dr. Pegden's</b>  21 <b>approach, you know, very similar to a prior map,</b>  22 <b>with -- with minor differences?</b>  23 A. My approach is completely different.  24 We don't -- we don't use this VTD swap much, almost  25 never. If we swap around the edges, we often swap a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1232</p> <p>1 nothing there.  2 But with median/mean difference, even  3 if you switch one VTD, you actually get a different  4 number. I would call that mathematically different,  5 but not substantively different. But it allows his  6 algorithm to work, and part of it is he needs his  7 algorithm to output a -- a -- a number. And for  8 that, he needs something that has this fine-grained  9 difference, even if that difference doesn't  10 actually mean anything substantively.  11 <b>Q. And, in your view, is that similar</b>  12 <b>concern that -- is a similar concern of -- that</b>  13 <b>you've raised about mathematical convenience or</b>  14 <b>choice, to make a model work -- is that also a</b>  15 <b>concern you have with respect to equal population --</b>  16 <b>his treatment of the equal population constraint?</b>  17 A. Yeah, I think in my report, I said, you  18 know, mathematical rigor must meet the rigor of the  19 law, which basically means -- you know, you have  20 mathematical rigor, but there's -- if you're applying  21 it in this legal context, you need to have, you know,  22 the rigor of the law basically, you need -- you know,  23 you can't just make choices based on mathematical  24 decisions or algorithmic decisions. You have to make  25 the mathematical and algorithmic decisions fit the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1234</p> <p>1 number of VTDs. We don't usually swap one. That  2 would be unusual.  3 We have other operators within the  4 algorithm that that -- my algorithm which makes big  5 jumps, basically from, you know, one map to  6 another -- another good map, which would be a large  7 jump. There are lots of things that have changed  8 between these maps. And we've spent a lot of time  9 thinking about how you -- how you do that.  10 The easy way to do it is to just move  11 around a map by swapping VTDs on the boundary because  12 that preserves contiguity. There are other ways to  13 do it. And I -- I've written on that, how you do  14 this in other ways, how you preserve these geographic  15 constraints.  16 This is -- it's a superinteresting and  17 not -- nontrivial problem.  18 <b>Q. Okay. And based on -- on your own</b>  19 <b>research and analysis, do you believe that it's fair</b>  20 <b>to measure Act 131 against a large collection of maps</b>  21 <b>that are nearly equivalent, as in Dr. Pegden's</b>  22 <b>approach?</b>  23 A. No, I do not. I think all those maps  24 that he created, for instance, that just have this  25 one swap of the VTD -- I don't see the point of a</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1235	<p>1 comparison to maps like that, even if they're -- even 2 if they're different. It's -- it's essentially the 3 same map. 4 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, is there -- to your knowledge, 5 is there any way to -- to measure -- to determine if 6 Dr. Pegden's approach is comparing Act 131 against a 7 representative sample of all, you know, legal 8 possible, you know, redistricting maps?</b> 9 A. No, it is not. 10 <b>Q. Okay. And in the end, Dr. Cho, do you 11 believe that Dr. Pegden has shown that Act 131 -- you 12 know, with his approach, has shown that Act 131 has 13 more partisan bias than, you know, over 99.99 percent 14 of possible districtings in Pennsylvania?</b> 15 A. He's done a comparison, and I think 16 his -- his conclusions are overbroad for what he's 17 done. 18 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, at this 19 time, we would tender the witness. 20 THE COURT: Cross-examination. 21 MR. LEWIS: Wait. Before I do, I 22 forgot -- I have to move -- almost forgot. 23 Can I -- I need to move in -- I need to move 24 for the admission of her -- of her report, 25 which is -- 10 or 11 -- so we would move for</p>	1237	<p>1 MR. LEWIS: Thank you, Your Honor. 2 THE CLERK: The Court is now in 3 recess. 4 (Whereupon, at 12:38 p.m., a 5 luncheon recess was taken.) 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>
1236	<p>1 the admission of Legislative Respondents' 2 11. 3 I would add that -- that we have -- 4 I have discussed with counsel redactions 5 from that report around the Figure 2. 6 THE COURT: The discussion is 7 great. 8 Do we have agreement about 9 redactions? 10 MR. JACOBSON: I believe so, 11 Your Honor. If we could just over the lunch 12 break go back and confirm that we're not 13 missing anything. 14 MR. LEWIS: Yes, Your Honor, we 15 would -- I think I agree with that. We 16 shared some possible redactions, and I think 17 if there's any -- you know, we will work 18 with counsel, Your Honor, to make sure that 19 any remaining issues are resolved. 20 THE COURT: Okay. So we're going 21 to adjourn -- or recess for lunch. When we 22 come back, you will move your exhibits and 23 we'll begin cross-examination. 24 Okay? 25 We'll take a break until, say, 1:30.</p>	1238	<p>1 AFTERNOON SESSION 2 (1:45 p.m.) 3 - - - 4 WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D. 5 was called for continued examination and, after having 6 been previously duly sworn, was examined and testified 7 further as follows: 8 - - - 9 THE CLERK: All rise. The 10 Commonwealth Court is back in session. 11 THE COURT: Please be seated, 12 everyone. 13 Okay. Legislative Respondents were 14 going to offer some exhibits, I believe. 15 MR. LEWIS: Yes, Your Honor. We -- 16 we move to admit Legislative Respondents' 17 Exhibit 11, which is the expert report of 18 Dr. Cho. We note that we have reached 19 agreement with counsel regarding the 20 redaction of portions of that report that 21 address Figure 2 and the simulation issue we 22 had this morning. 23 And we will submit to the Court 24 prior to the close of trial a redacted 25 report to be inserted into the exhibit</p>

DIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1239	<p>1 binder.</p> <p>2 We would also move the admission --</p> <p>3 THE COURT: Well, let's do one at a</p> <p>4 time.</p> <p>5 MR. LEWIS: Excuse me. Yes.</p> <p>6 THE COURT: Do we have an objection</p> <p>7 to the redacted Legislative Respondents'</p> <p>8 Exhibit 11?</p> <p>9 MR. JACOBSON: No, Your Honor.</p> <p>10 THE COURT: Legislative Respondents'</p> <p>11 Exhibit 11, as redacted by agreement of the</p> <p>12 parties, will be admitted without objection.</p> <p>13 - - -</p> <p>14 (Whereupon, Legislative Respondents'</p> <p>15 Exhibit Number 11 was admitted into</p> <p>16 evidence.)</p> <p>17 - - -</p> <p>18 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, we would</p> <p>19 further move the admission of</p> <p>20 Legislative Respondents' Exhibit 12, which</p> <p>21 was the breakout of the figures and tables</p> <p>22 utilized in Dr. Cho's report.</p> <p>23 As with Legislative Respondents'</p> <p>24 Exhibit 11, that Figure 2 that was the</p> <p>25 subject of discussion this morning was</p>	1241	<p>1 MR. LEWIS: Not -- I think we</p> <p>2 already got the -- we already got the CV in,</p> <p>3 I believe.</p> <p>4 THE COURT: Which is what?</p> <p>5 MR. LEWIS: Ten.</p> <p>6 THE COURT: Ten has been admitted</p> <p>7 without objection.</p> <p>8 MR. LEWIS: Great. That was all we</p> <p>9 had, Your Honor.</p> <p>10 THE COURT: Okay.</p> <p>11 Cross-examination.</p> <p>12 MR. GERSCH: Thank you, Your Honor.</p> <p>13 THE COURT: Before we do</p> <p>14 cross-examination, Mr. Gersch --</p> <p>15 MR. GERSCH: Sir?</p> <p>16 THE COURT: Legislative Respondents</p> <p>17 have one more expert to testify, correct?</p> <p>18 MR. TUCKER: Correct, Your Honor.</p> <p>19 THE COURT: That's Dr. --</p> <p>20 MR. TUCKER: Dr. Nolan McCarty.</p> <p>21 THE COURT: Is Dr. McCarty in any</p> <p>22 way going to touch Dr. Pegden's testimony?</p> <p>23 MR. TUCKER: Just thinking; but, no,</p> <p>24 I do not believe so, Your Honor.</p> <p>25 THE COURT: Would you be willing to</p>
1240	<p>1 included, and we would proffer that we will</p> <p>2 redact that -- we will remove that page from</p> <p>3 12 prior to the close of trial.</p> <p>4 THE COURT: Any objection to</p> <p>5 Legislative Respondents' 12, as redacted by</p> <p>6 agreement of the parties, having that</p> <p>7 admitted into the record?</p> <p>8 MR. JACOBSON: No, Your Honor.</p> <p>9 THE COURT: And, Counsel, I'll ask</p> <p>10 that you tomorrow -- that by tomorrow, if</p> <p>11 not today, the substitution be made in the</p> <p>12 exhibit binders so we don't lose sight of</p> <p>13 that getting done correctly.</p> <p>14 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, that is a</p> <p>15 priority of ours. I would add that we're</p> <p>16 also going to have a discussion this evening</p> <p>17 with counsel because we were talking about</p> <p>18 striking portions of the testimony, and so</p> <p>19 once we have the daily transcript, we're</p> <p>20 going to be working on that as well.</p> <p>21 THE COURT: Excellent.</p> <p>22 MR. LEWIS: So that's top of mind,</p> <p>23 Your Honor.</p> <p>24 THE COURT: Okay. Good.</p> <p>25 Anything else?</p>	1242	<p>1 bet your case on that?</p> <p>2 MR. TUCKER: Yes, Your Honor.</p> <p>3 THE COURT: Okay.</p> <p>4 So, Mr. Gersch, I'm going to ask, if</p> <p>5 I give you some time today, is there any --</p> <p>6 I'm assuming you're going to call Dr. Pegden</p> <p>7 in rebuttal?</p> <p>8 MR. GERSCH: Yes, sir.</p> <p>9 THE COURT: Okay. Since Dr. Pegden</p> <p>10 is here, I'm wondering whether -- if we</p> <p>11 finish with this witness, Dr. Cho,</p> <p>12 whether -- if I give you some time, whether</p> <p>13 we could do the rebuttal with regard to</p> <p>14 Dr. Pegden today.</p> <p>15 MR. GERSCH: Can I consult with my</p> <p>16 co-counsel?</p> <p>17 THE COURT: Please.</p> <p>18 MR. PALNICK: Are we off the record?</p> <p>19 THE COURT: No, but we can be.</p> <p>20 Off the record.</p> <p>21 - - -</p> <p>22 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off</p> <p>23 the record.)</p> <p>24 - - -</p> <p>25 MR. GERSCH: Yes, Your Honor, with</p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1243

1 respect to Dr. Pegden, if we have some time  
2 to prepare him, we would try and get him on  
3 today --  
4 THE COURT: Okay.  
5 MR. GERSCH: -- absolutely --  
6 THE COURT: Let's see --  
7 MR. GERSCH: -- and -- but it may be  
8 that we would have another rebuttal witness  
9 with respect to Dr. McCarty.  
10 THE COURT: I understand that. I'm  
11 just trying to -- I think you understand  
12 what I'm trying to do.  
13 MR. GERSCH: Absolutely.  
14 THE COURT: So let's see if we can  
15 do that.  
16 And let's now go forward with the  
17 cross-examination of Dr. Cho.  
18 - - -  
19 CROSS-EXAMINATION  
20 - - -  
21 BY MR. GERSCH:  
22 **Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Cho.**  
23 **You testified on direct that Dr. Chen**  
24 **did not describe his algorithm in enough detail,**  
25 **correct?**

1244

1 A. Did not describe his algorithm in  
2 enough detail in his report; that's what I said.  
3 **Q. That he did not?**  
4 A. In his report.  
5 **Q. Certainly.**  
6 **He did disclose his code?**  
7 A. So I guess we can describe this.  
8 He -- when I got his report, there was  
9 no code. You guys conferred -- you know, "you guys"  
10 -- and you came back, I think, a day or two later --  
11 I don't remember -- with a confidentiality agreement  
12 that said I could have his code and his output if I  
13 signed the confidentiality agreement.  
14 Counsel presented the confidentiality  
15 agreement to me, and I -- I looked at it, and I -- I  
16 refused it. And the reason I refused it is because  
17 the terms of the confidentiality agreement were such  
18 that if I were to take the code and look at it, that  
19 I would only be able to look at it for this case; I  
20 would have to return it; I would never, ever be able  
21 to discuss it again, not just in relation to this  
22 case, but in relation to anything: my academic work,  
23 anything.  
24 And I explained that the reason I was  
25 not willing to sign that is because this is an area

1245

1 of research for me. Sometimes I write about what  
2 other people have done, for instance, Dr. Chen, and I  
3 say, Dr. Chen has done this and blah -- and the way  
4 the confidentiality agreement was written, it would  
5 have precluded me from doing that. And my primary  
6 job is as an academic researcher.  
7 I don't really -- I don't want to say I  
8 don't care about this case. But I would have been  
9 happy to say I'm not going to discuss it outside this  
10 case or -- or with some less restrictive  
11 confidentiality agreement. I'm not a professional  
12 expert witness. I don't do this all the time.  
13 I do this. I'm doing this; I want it  
14 to be separate from my -- from my work. And it was  
15 not going to be under -- under those conditions, and  
16 that's why I refused it.  
17 **Q. Understood, Dr. Cho.**  
18 **But, in any case, it was offered to you**  
19 **and you chose not to take it?**  
20 A. This is correct.  
21 **Q. And the confidentiality agreement that**  
22 **you reference, that was wanted by defense counsel for**  
23 **their experts -- you understood -- by the**  
24 **Legislative Respondents' counsel for their experts.**  
25 **You understood that, too, right?**

1246

1 A. Yep.  
2 **Q. All right.**  
3 **All right. So it was offered;**  
4 **Dr. McCarty got the code; Dr. Gimpel got the code.**  
5 **You understand that, right?**  
6 A. I don't know what they did with it. I  
7 know I refused it --  
8 **Q. All right.**  
9 A. -- and I have not seen it.  
10 **Q. And, Doctor, you referred to Dr. Chen's**  
11 **academic work and -- in your testimony, you discuss**  
12 **the way he described his algorithm and his academic**  
13 **work.**  
14 **Do you recall that testimony?**  
15 A. Yes.  
16 **Q. And in his academic work, on at least**  
17 **two occasions, Dr. Chen has disclosed his code; is**  
18 **that right?**  
19 A. In -- for his Quarterly Journal of  
20 Political Science article, he -- he has some code up.  
21 I've looked at that code.  
22 For his other article, he posted  
23 something he calls "code." It is actually a binary  
24 executable. It is not code per se. I mean, the  
25 difference is, like, for instance, if I asked you for

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1247	<p>1 your -- let's say you wrote Microsoft Excel, and I</p> <p>2 said, Can I see your code? and you -- you give me a</p> <p>3 binary executable that when I click on it, it runs</p> <p>4 Microsoft Excel. Like, that's not what I asked for.</p> <p>5 That's what Dr. Chen produced on his Web page for the</p> <p>6 other article.</p> <p>7 <b>Q. I'm not sure I understand your</b></p> <p>8 <b>reference to "that's not what I asked for."</b></p> <p>9 <b>He produced something that can be run?</b></p> <p>10 A. One of them is a binary executable.</p> <p>11 The other one is source code. They're completely</p> <p>12 different things.</p> <p>13 <b>Q. My question is, They can be run? They</b></p> <p>14 <b>can be run on a computer, yes?</b></p> <p>15 A. They can be run. One of them needs to</p> <p>16 be compiled before it can be run. The other one</p> <p>17 actually needs to be ported to the correct system.</p> <p>18 And then there's some other stuff that needs to be</p> <p>19 done, and then it can be run.</p> <p>20 <b>Q. All right. And you have -- you haven't</b></p> <p>21 <b>run his code for his academic work; is that correct?</b></p> <p>22 A. I have read his source code.</p> <p>23 The other one -- honestly, it's not</p> <p>24 like Microsoft Excel, where you just click on it and</p> <p>25 it runs. I'd have to know what the format of the</p>	1249	<p>1 <b>Q. My question was a little different.</b></p> <p>2 <b>The plan protected all Republicans; it</b></p> <p>3 <b>did not protect all Democrats; isn't that right?</b></p> <p>4 A. Two Democrats were put into the same</p> <p>5 district. I think there's -- there's a -- there's an</p> <p>6 argument there that -- that somebody had to be paired</p> <p>7 with somebody.</p> <p>8 <b>Q. All right.</b></p> <p>9 <b>So two Democrats are paired in the same</b></p> <p>10 <b>district. They were paired in the 12th; isn't that</b></p> <p>11 <b>right, the new 12th District?</b></p> <p>12 A. I believe that's the one.</p> <p>13 MR. GERSCH: Can we put up</p> <p>14 Joint Exhibit 17?</p> <p>15 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>16 <b>Q. Do you see that in front of you?</b></p> <p>17 A. I do.</p> <p>18 <b>Q. And it's -- it should be both on the</b></p> <p>19 <b>big screen and on your screen.</b></p> <p>20 A. Yeah, I see it.</p> <p>21 <b>Q. All right. That's the 12th, isn't it?</b></p> <p>22 A. Honestly, I don't connect them to</p> <p>23 numbers. I couldn't tell you if it was.</p> <p>24 THE COURT: This is a stipulated</p> <p>25 exhibit, Dr. Cho, and at the top of the</p>
1248	<p>1 input data would be. I'd have to know all sorts of</p> <p>2 things that would be in the code.</p> <p>3 None of that is provided. It's just a</p> <p>4 clicking thing; you click on it, it doesn't run.</p> <p>5 <b>Q. My question was different.</b></p> <p>6 <b>You haven't run the codes that he</b></p> <p>7 <b>disclosed; is that correct?</b></p> <p>8 A. I have not.</p> <p>9 <b>Q. Thank you.</b></p> <p>10 <b>All right. Let's turn to the subject</b></p> <p>11 <b>of incumbents.</b></p> <p>12 <b>You say that the -- that you infer that</b></p> <p>13 <b>the legislature intended to protect incumbents in the</b></p> <p>14 <b>2011 Map; is that right?</b></p> <p>15 A. That's correct.</p> <p>16 <b>Q. The 2011 Plan protected Republican</b></p> <p>17 <b>incumbents; is that right?</b></p> <p>18 A. It protect both Republicans and</p> <p>19 Democrats.</p> <p>20 <b>Q. Well, it protected all Republicans and</b></p> <p>21 <b>some Democrats; isn't that right?</b></p> <p>22 A. It went from 19 seats to 18 seats. Two</p> <p>23 of them obviously have to be paired in that instance.</p> <p>24 It's not really a pairing, since they lost a seat.</p> <p>25 One of them has to go. Somebody has to go.</p>	1250	<p>1 exhibit, you will see it says the 12th</p> <p>2 Congressional District.</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Okay. I can agree</p> <p>4 that at the top, it says the 12th</p> <p>5 Congressional District.</p> <p>6 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>7 <b>Q. All right. But you're not familiar</b></p> <p>8 <b>enough with the numbers to be able to match them up?</b></p> <p>9 A. No, I'm not, except for the Seventh. I</p> <p>10 can identify the Seventh.</p> <p>11 <b>Q. All right. And you do know --</b></p> <p>12 <b>regardless of -- of whether you know which number</b></p> <p>13 <b>goes with it, do you understand that it's about</b></p> <p>14 <b>120 miles from one end of the 12th to the other?</b></p> <p>15 A. I'm also not that familiar with it that</p> <p>16 I could tell you it's 120 miles.</p> <p>17 <b>Q. All right. Well, if I tell you that</b></p> <p>18 <b>and you look at the shape, you're not contending that</b></p> <p>19 <b>this is some accident, that this was some random</b></p> <p>20 <b>doing by the legislature that ended up with this</b></p> <p>21 <b>district that paired the two Democrats together, are</b></p> <p>22 <b>you?</b></p> <p>23 A. Again, I'm not privy to secrets about</p> <p>24 who they picked and why they picked them.</p> <p>25 MR. LEWIS: Objection.</p>

1251	<p>1 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>2 <b>Q. Have you done -- well, withdrawn.</b></p> <p>3 <b>You've done no work to determine</b></p> <p>4 <b>whether the pairing of the Democrats was done either</b></p> <p>5 <b>by accident or for some nonpartisan reason?</b></p> <p>6 A. I have not analyzed that question.</p> <p>7 <b>Q. All right. So let's assume that the --</b></p> <p>8 <b>what you called "the incumbency protection" that the</b></p> <p>9 <b>legislature accomplished was, in fact, a partisan</b></p> <p>10 <b>incumbency protection.</b></p> <p>11 <b>Would you say that's a legitimate</b></p> <p>12 <b>legislative goal?</b></p> <p>13 A. So I didn't say it was a -- what did</p> <p>14 you say? A partisan protection?</p> <p>15 If you protect both parties, is that a</p> <p>16 partisan -- that's a bipartisan.</p> <p>17 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, I want you to assume that the</b></p> <p>18 <b>12th was drawn for partisan purposes, as blatantly</b></p> <p>19 <b>partisan purposes as you can possibly imagine. I</b></p> <p>20 <b>want you to assume that.</b></p> <p>21 <b>My question to you is, If you assume</b></p> <p>22 <b>that what the legislature was doing was a partisan</b></p> <p>23 <b>protection of incumbents, do you say that's a</b></p> <p>24 <b>legitimate legislative goal?</b></p> <p>25 A. It is my understanding that incumbency</p>	1253	<p>1 partisanship to be used. They don't say you cannot</p> <p>2 use partisanship when you draw. If you don't use</p> <p>3 partisanship at all, you get -- you get crazy</p> <p>4 districts, right? If you know where the partisans</p> <p>5 are, you're not going to get anything near</p> <p>6 proportional representation, for instance.</p> <p>7 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, with all due respect, I'm</b></p> <p>8 <b>asking a different question.</b></p> <p>9 <b>I'm simply asking if the -- if the</b></p> <p>10 <b>redistricting that was done for partisan purposes,</b></p> <p>11 <b>the most blatant partisan purposes you can imagine --</b></p> <p>12 <b>imagine they sat there for hours and said, How can we</b></p> <p>13 <b>build a 12th District so as to ensure that the two</b></p> <p>14 <b>people who are paired are Democrats and all the</b></p> <p>15 <b>Republican incumbents are protected, and that we want</b></p> <p>16 <b>to do that because we want to get more Republican</b></p> <p>17 <b>Congressmen, and we want fewer Democratic</b></p> <p>18 <b>Congressmen, and further imagine that they said, You</b></p> <p>19 <b>know, it's going to be tough to do this, because this</b></p> <p>20 <b>district makes no sense from a compactness</b></p> <p>21 <b>standpoint; it makes no sense in terms of preserving</b></p> <p>22 <b>communities of interest; it makes no sense</b></p> <p>23 <b>whatsoever, but we're going to do it anyway because</b></p> <p>24 <b>we want the partisan goodies.</b></p> <p>25 <b>Do you say that's a legitimate goal?</b></p>
1252	<p>1 protection is a traditional districting principle,</p> <p>2 and the source of that being a traditional</p> <p>3 districting principle, in my opinion, is not so that</p> <p>4 the -- the legislature can go crazy with</p> <p>5 partisanship.</p> <p>6 My understanding of it as a traditional</p> <p>7 districting principle is so that for -- for voters,</p> <p>8 it is something that -- it's the same thing like</p> <p>9 preservation of district cores: you don't change</p> <p>10 things so much for voters that they're confused, they</p> <p>11 don't know what's going on. That hurts the process.</p> <p>12 That -- if people use partisanship</p> <p>13 excessively, that's a different -- that's a different</p> <p>14 question.</p> <p>15 <b>Q. My question was a little different.</b></p> <p>16 <b>My question is, If the -- if the</b></p> <p>17 <b>incumbency protection is done for partisan purposes,</b></p> <p>18 <b>do you say that's a legitimate legislative goal?</b></p> <p>19 A. Again, it's -- it's -- these things</p> <p>20 always involve partisanship, so it's a matter of, you</p> <p>21 know -- what is -- what is -- how do you know if</p> <p>22 it's -- what the partisan goal is? Is it a bad</p> <p>23 partisan goal? Is it a good partisan goal?</p> <p>24 There are good partisan goals, right?</p> <p>25 This is why the Court allows</p>	1254	<p>1 A. That would be, I think, for the Court</p> <p>2 to determine, excessive partisanship, not for me to</p> <p>3 say.</p> <p>4 <b>Q. I'm sorry. You say you can't say?</b></p> <p>5 A. That would be a legal decision, right?</p> <p>6 <b>Q. It might be. I'm just asking what you</b></p> <p>7 <b>think.</b></p> <p>8 A. I don't have a legal opinion on that.</p> <p>9 <b>Q. Okay. You don't have a legal opinion.</b></p> <p>10 <b>You gave a legal opinion in your report</b></p> <p>11 <b>and in your direct about Dr. Chen should have used</b></p> <p>12 <b>more VRA-compliant maps, didn't you?</b></p> <p>13 A. He didn't even try to create</p> <p>14 VRA-compliant maps.</p> <p>15 <b>Q. I didn't ask -- you were giving a legal</b></p> <p>16 <b>opinion then?</b></p> <p>17 A. No. I'm saying he didn't even try</p> <p>18 to -- he didn't -- he didn't even try to create</p> <p>19 VRA-compliant maps.</p> <p>20 <b>Q. All right. We'll come back to that.</b></p> <p>21 <b>Put aside the question of whether it's</b></p> <p>22 <b>a legal opinion or not.</b></p> <p>23 <b>If you're simulating maps to figure out</b></p> <p>24 <b>whether -- withdrawn.</b></p> <p>25 <b>You have a measure that you use for</b></p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1255	<p>1 analyzing gerrymanders, correct?</p> <p>2 A. I have many measures.</p> <p>3 <b>Q. All right, fine. Any one of them.</b></p> <p>4 <b>Someone sits down and asks you to do</b></p> <p>5 <b>it, you're not going to incorporate into your</b></p> <p>6 <b>simulated maps, are you, districts that have been</b></p> <p>7 <b>blatantly gerrymandered for partisan purposes, are</b></p> <p>8 <b>you?</b></p> <p>9 A. If somebody asked me to generate maps</p> <p>10 that way, I can generate maps that way. I'm not</p> <p>11 saying -- I'm not making a legal opinion, but it can</p> <p>12 be done. I can do that.</p> <p>13 <b>Q. Okay. So -- so if we turn it around,</b></p> <p>14 <b>then, you're not in a position to say that if --</b></p> <p>15 <b>if -- if this was a partisan -- if the incumbency</b></p> <p>16 <b>protection here was a partisan -- blatantly</b></p> <p>17 <b>partisanship incumbency protection, then it might</b></p> <p>18 <b>well be okay not to include incumbency protection in</b></p> <p>19 <b>the simulation of the maps; isn't that right?</b></p> <p>20 A. Again, this is -- this is a legal</p> <p>21 decision. When I draw maps, I can incorporate</p> <p>22 partisanship. The point at which my incorporation of</p> <p>23 partisanship is excessive in a legal sense, I don't</p> <p>24 make that judgment.</p> <p>25 <b>Q. That's not my question.</b></p>	1257	<p>1 testimony was on this subject, was she</p> <p>2 doesn't believe Dr. Chen's simulations were</p> <p>3 good simulations because he didn't account</p> <p>4 for partisanship. I think --</p> <p>5 MR. GERSCH: And incumbency</p> <p>6 protection.</p> <p>7 THE COURT: -- account for</p> <p>8 incumbency protection, which includes a</p> <p>9 component of partisanship. That was what I</p> <p>10 understood her testimony was.</p> <p>11 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>12 <b>Q. Is that your testimony?</b></p> <p>13 A. It was.</p> <p>14 <b>Q. I want you to assume -- well,</b></p> <p>15 <b>withdrawn.</b></p> <p>16 <b>You do cite cases in your report?</b></p> <p>17 A. I do.</p> <p>18 <b>Q. You cite cases both with respect to</b></p> <p>19 <b>your opinions about Dr. Chen and with respect to your</b></p> <p>20 <b>decision about Dr. Pegden?</b></p> <p>21 A. I did.</p> <p>22 <b>Q. Okay. You cite Supreme Court cases</b></p> <p>23 <b>about incumbency protection?</b></p> <p>24 A. I did.</p> <p>25 <b>Q. All right. One case I didn't see you</b></p>
1256	<p>1 <b>My question is --</b></p> <p>2 THE COURT: Honestly, I don't</p> <p>3 understand your question --</p> <p>4 MR. GERSCH: Certainly.</p> <p>5 THE COURT: -- I think what she's</p> <p>6 saying is -- I think what her position is is</p> <p>7 where the line of allowed partisanship and</p> <p>8 excessive partisanship occurs is a legal</p> <p>9 question. And -- and I think she's</p> <p>10 actually right. I think you know she's</p> <p>11 actually right on that point.</p> <p>12 MR. GERSCH: With all due respect,</p> <p>13 Your Honor, what the witness has testified</p> <p>14 to is that Dr. Chen didn't do a good job of</p> <p>15 simulating his maps because he was supposed</p> <p>16 to incorporate incumbency protection. And</p> <p>17 we're not going to solve with this witness</p> <p>18 whether the 12th is a partisan --</p> <p>19 THE COURT: Just on that,</p> <p>20 respectfully interrupting, I didn't hear her</p> <p>21 testify to that.</p> <p>22 MR. GERSCH: She testified that she</p> <p>23 can't tell.</p> <p>24 THE COURT: No. I heard her</p> <p>25 testify that -- if I understand what her</p>	1258	<p>1 cite was the Pennsylvania Supreme Court's decision in</p> <p>2 <b>Erfer versus Commonwealth?</b></p> <p>3 A. That's true.</p> <p>4 <b>Q. You understand in that decision -- in</b></p> <p>5 <b>that case, the Pennsylvania Supreme Court said that</b></p> <p>6 <b>the 2000 legislative map was deliberately drawn to</b></p> <p>7 <b>give advantage to the Republican party?</b></p> <p>8 A. I didn't read that case.</p> <p>9 <b>Q. All right. Assume they said that.</b></p> <p>10 <b>You don't think it's a good idea to</b></p> <p>11 <b>build a nonpartisan map on a map that was</b></p> <p>12 <b>gerrymandered for partisanship purposes, do you?</b></p> <p>13 A. So was -- was that map declared a</p> <p>14 partisan gerrymander?</p> <p>15 <b>Q. It was exactly what I said. They found</b></p> <p>16 <b>that it was deliberately drawn to grant advantage to</b></p> <p>17 <b>the Republican party.</b></p> <p>18 MR. LEWIS: I'm going to object. I</p> <p>19 think that's mischaracterizing the decision.</p> <p>20 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain</p> <p>21 the objection.</p> <p>22 She asked you for clarification of</p> <p>23 your question, Mr. Gersch. If you don't</p> <p>24 want to clarify it -- if you want to give</p> <p>25 her a hypothetical of a court ruling,</p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1259	<p>1 that -- but I think she was asking you a</p> <p>2 fairly legitimate question in response to</p> <p>3 your question.</p> <p>4 MR. GERSCH: I thought I asked her</p> <p>5 to assume it, but --</p> <p>6 THE COURT: Well, you were saying</p> <p>7 specifically the Erfer case. If you're</p> <p>8 going to ask about a specific case, you need</p> <p>9 to give the witness all of the rulings from</p> <p>10 that case.</p> <p>11 MR. GERSCH: I understand. And</p> <p>12 I'll -- I will separate out --</p> <p>13 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>14 <b>Q. Forget about the Erfer case. Just</b></p> <p>15 <b>assume that the Pennsylvania Supreme Court has</b></p> <p>16 <b>held -- or said that -- that the 2000 Map was</b></p> <p>17 <b>deliberately drawn to advantage the Republican party.</b></p> <p>18 <b>If it was arguably a gerrymander -- the</b></p> <p>19 <b>2000 Map was arguably a gerrymander, you don't think</b></p> <p>20 <b>it's a good idea to build simulated maps based on an</b></p> <p>21 <b>arguably gerrymandered map, do you?</b></p> <p>22 A. I guess I'd ask the same question. Is</p> <p>23 it a partisan gerrymander -- or is it arguably a</p> <p>24 partisan gerrymander?</p> <p>25 <b>Q. Use the word "arguably."</b></p>	1261	<p>1 A. So, again, someone's argued yes and</p> <p>2 someone has argued no, right?</p> <p>3 MR. LEWIS: Objection.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: The way you phrased</p> <p>5 the question implies that it's -- it's bad</p> <p>6 and someone has argued that in such a way</p> <p>7 that we know it's bad.</p> <p>8 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>9 <b>Q. It's my language that's giving you</b></p> <p>10 <b>trouble, is that right, the way I'm phrasing it?</b></p> <p>11 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>12 <b>Q. All right. Let's try one more.</b></p> <p>13 <b>It's also your position that if the</b></p> <p>14 <b>current map is arguably a gerrymander, it really</b></p> <p>15 <b>doesn't make sense to preserve it?</b></p> <p>16 A. I'm really having trouble seeing the</p> <p>17 difference between that question and the last</p> <p>18 question and the one before it.</p> <p>19 <b>Q. They were similar. I -- I don't</b></p> <p>20 <b>dispute that.</b></p> <p>21 <b>Dr. Cho, isn't this exactly what you</b></p> <p>22 <b>said at Tufts University in August at the Metric</b></p> <p>23 <b>Geometry and Gerrymandering Group sessions?</b></p> <p>24 A. Remind me.</p> <p>25 MR. GERSCH: Can we put up a video</p>
1260	<p>1 A. If we're using the word "arguably"</p> <p>2 partisan gerrymander, then I -- I don't see the basis</p> <p>3 to exclude it. Somebody's argued it, somebody else</p> <p>4 has not argued it, I think.</p> <p>5 <b>Q. Isn't it your position that</b></p> <p>6 <b>philosophically, incumbency protection does not make</b></p> <p>7 <b>sense if the current map is arguably a gerrymander?</b></p> <p>8 A. Incumbency protection has a partisan</p> <p>9 component. Part of that partisan component is good,</p> <p>10 part of it is bad.</p> <p>11 It is not my assessment to say this</p> <p>12 part is good, this part is bad, that has -- that</p> <p>13 piece of it is part of this idea of using</p> <p>14 partisanship excessively. If you use it excessively,</p> <p>15 my understanding is there's some line at which you</p> <p>16 cross where you're doing the bad stuff. If you don't</p> <p>17 use it excessively, then you can just be doing the</p> <p>18 good stuff.</p> <p>19 I don't -- I don't draw this line, and</p> <p>20 you're not helping me draw this line.</p> <p>21 <b>Q. My question was a little different.</b></p> <p>22 <b>My question was, Isn't it your position</b></p> <p>23 <b>that philosophically, incumbency protection doesn't</b></p> <p>24 <b>make sense if the current map is arguably a</b></p> <p>25 <b>gerrymander?</b></p>	1262	<p>1 of the session? The witness has asked to be</p> <p>2 refreshed.</p> <p>3 I'll represent that I took -- well,</p> <p>4 I didn't -- we took this off of YouTube --</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: I'm aware this is on</p> <p>6 YouTube.</p> <p>7 (Video shown.)</p> <p>8 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>9 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, isn't it your position that</b></p> <p>10 <b>philosophically, incumbency protection does not make</b></p> <p>11 <b>sense if the current map is arguably gerrymandered?</b></p> <p>12 A. No. What I was saying there is exactly</p> <p>13 what I'm saying here. It --</p> <p>14 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, didn't you say there,</b></p> <p>15 <b>philosophically, incumbency protection makes sense --</b></p> <p>16 <b>doesn't make sense if the current map is arguably a</b></p> <p>17 <b>gerrymander?</b></p> <p>18 A. I see that you're using my words, and</p> <p>19 now I know why you keep saying that, but there is</p> <p>20 context to what I was saying there --</p> <p>21 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, I don't mind if you add the</b></p> <p>22 <b>context. I'd like you to answer my question --</b></p> <p>23 THE COURT: Counsel, she did answer</p> <p>24 the question. Let her explain the answer.</p> <p>25 MR. GERSCH: I don't believe she</p>



CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1263</p> <p>1 said yes, that she said those words. 2 THE COURT: We just heard the 3 words. We know she said them. She now 4 wants to explain them. 5 Dr. Cho, please explain. 6 THE WITNESS: So what I'm saying 7 there -- so I started off by saying they're 8 the traditional district principles that the 9 Court really likes, they talk about all the 10 time, compactness, contiguity, you know, 11 preserving -- preserving cities. And then 12 there are these other two that in my opinion 13 and as I express in the video, they're kind 14 of a little below if you're going to rank 15 them -- as I said, if you're going to rank 16 them, the Court likes these a little bit 17 less. 18 And one of the reasons I say that is 19 because in -- in the Supreme Court cases, 20 they -- they always mention compactness. 21 Right? They mention preserving cities all 22 the time. 23 Sometimes they mention incumbency 24 protection, and sometimes they mention 25 preserving district cores, but they are</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1265</p> <p>1 BY MR. GERSCH: 2 Q. Then I have to ask you, Dr. Cho, didn't 3 you say on the video that philosophically, incumbency 4 protection doesn't make sense if the current map's 5 arguably a gerrymander? 6 A. Yeah. 7 And I'm explaining to you that 8 philosophically, what's bad about that is that you 9 can use it in a bad way. 10 Q. Yeah. And I just need to do this for 11 the record, you understand, Dr. Cho -- 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. -- because the video doesn't get picked 14 up. 15 And didn't you also say that if the 16 current map is arguably a gerrymander, it doesn't 17 really make sense to preserve it? 18 A. I said that with respect to that 19 North Carolina district that has the 12th; that one 20 was ruled a gerrymander by the court. And that's why 21 I would put that map up and made that reference to 22 that map. 23 Q. Okay. But you said it? 24 A. Sure. It -- it can be taken that way, 25 or you can -- you can take it with my explained</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1264</p> <p>1 mentioned less often than the other ones. 2 And the reason they are mentioned less often 3 is because sometimes you can use them 4 in -- in -- in a bad way, as it were; 5 sometimes you can use them in a good way. 6 And the Supreme Court likes it if 7 you can use it in a good way. They don't 8 like it if you're -- if you're using that 9 as -- as -- in a bad way, which is, again, 10 this -- going back to this notion of 11 excessive partisanship. 12 I think it's the same thing I've 13 been saying. I think, here, I can clarify 14 for you what I was saying. It's -- I 15 haven't changed my mind since I said that. 16 And the reference there was to MCMC 17 techniques. 18 MR. GERSCH: Your Honor, I think I 19 can move this along with one clarification 20 from you, the Court, or the court reporter. 21 Does the court reporter take down 22 the -- what was said on the video? 23 THE COURT REPORTER: No. I just put 24 a video is viewed. 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1266</p> <p>1 context around it. 2 Q. We'll move on. 3 Didn't you also say in your article, 4 Toward a Talismanic Redistricting Tool -- 5 MR. GERSCH: Why don't we put this 6 up so that the witness doesn't have to just 7 listen to me say it? We'll shorten it. 8 BY MR. GERSCH: 9 Q. The Talismanic Redistricting -- 10 Talismanic Redistricting Tool is one of your papers? 11 A. Yes, it is. 12 Q. All right. 13 MR. GERSCH: Let's put that up. 14 It's Exhibit 252. This is a new exhibit. 15 THE COURT: So we're going from 200 16 to 252? 17 MR. GERSCH: Yes, Your Honor. We 18 didn't know where we would be when we 19 started this and . . . 20 BY MR. GERSCH: 21 Q. Dr. Cho, do you want to read off the 22 screen, or would you like it in hard copy? 23 A. I can read off the screen if you make 24 it bigger. 25 MR. GERSCH: Your Honor, would you</p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1267

1 like it in hard copy?  
 2 THE COURT: Yeah, I'd love a copy.  
 3 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor,  
 4 Legislative Respondents would request a copy  
 5 of the article. We would also request that  
 6 the witness be provided with the full  
 7 article.  
 8 MR. LEVINE: What else did you say  
 9 at the end?  
 10 MR. GERSCH: We'll be passing out  
 11 copies.  
 12 May I approach, Your Honor?  
 13 THE COURT: You may.  
 14 THE WITNESS: Thank you.  
 15 THE COURT: Dr. Cho, take whatever  
 16 time you need to review it, and let us know  
 17 when you're done. And counsel will start  
 18 questioning you about it.  
 19 - - -  
 20 (Petitioners' Exhibit Number 252,  
 21 marked for identification, as of  
 22 this date.)  
 23 - - -  
 24 MR. GERSCH: For the convenience of  
 25 the witness, we're going to look at

1268

1 Page 352.  
 2 THE WITNESS: Okay.  
 3 BY MR. GERSCH:  
 4 **Q. Just let me know when you're ready.**  
 5 A. I'm ready.  
 6 **Q. All right. In your -- in your paper,**  
 7 **Exhibit 352 -- and I'll just read it -- didn't you**  
 8 **say, In the incumbent or bipartisanship gerrymanders**  
 9 **that deny voters the chance to use their votes to**  
 10 **effect change in the legislative representation, one**  
 11 **might argue that jurisdictions that use political**  
 12 **data in redistricting are conditioning state action**  
 13 **(i.e. district design) on the content of past speech**  
 14 **(e.g. previous vote history or voter registration) in**  
 15 **order to create safe incumbent seats or safe**  
 16 **Democratic- or Republican-held seats?**  
 17 A. Yes, I said that.  
 18 **Q. All right. And you didn't say that as**  
 19 **an endorsement of incumbency protection, did you?**  
 20 A. No.  
 21 **Q. The suggestion that you're making there**  
 22 **is incumbency protection, in certain circumstances,**  
 23 **would violate the First Amendment?**  
 24 A. I think I say there at the beginning of  
 25 the sentence that there is a bipartisan gerrymander,

1269

1 which, again, would imply an excessive use of  
 2 partisanship, which, even there, is arguable, right,  
 3 because the Supreme Court hasn't issued a majority  
 4 opinion on partisan gerrymanders -- bipartisan  
 5 gerrymanders, partisan gerrymanders. There's --  
 6 there's no legal decision on this.  
 7 So this -- when I use that sentence in  
 8 that way, it is assuming that we actually know what  
 9 that is. It's -- that it is measurable, has been  
 10 measured -- has -- this is unquestionably a -- a  
 11 partisan gerrymander.  
 12 **Q. Understood.**  
 13 **So if it's unquestionably a partisan**  
 14 **gerrymander, then we should be thinking that this is**  
 15 **a First Amendment violation, correct?**  
 16 MR. LEWIS: Objection: calls for a  
 17 legal conclusion.  
 18 MR. GERSCH: I'm asking for her  
 19 opinion. She's written about it.  
 20 THE WITNESS: Yeah. You know --  
 21 THE COURT: Hold on for a second.  
 22 She wasn't qualified as an expert on  
 23 the law. Now, if -- but I'll let you  
 24 rephrase your question and keep it confined  
 25 to the opinion that she expressed in this

1270

1 article, which is certainly a fair ground  
 2 for cross-examination.  
 3 But as to an ultimate question of  
 4 law --  
 5 MR. GERSCH: Certainly. Your Honor,  
 6 I'll stipulate we don't want an ultimate  
 7 question of law.  
 8 THE COURT: Then phrase your  
 9 question so you're not asking that.  
 10 BY MR. GERSCH:  
 11 **Q. The opinion that you're expressing in**  
 12 **this article, as I understand your clarification on**  
 13 **testimony, is that if it is unquestionably a partisan**  
 14 **gerrymander, that we should be thinking that this**  
 15 **violates the First Amendment.**  
 16 **Isn't that your opinion?**  
 17 A. It's possible. It's -- it's -- it's an  
 18 idea. Whether that is actually true would be for the  
 19 Court to say. I'm not aware that I'm so influential  
 20 that when I say something, the Supreme Court takes  
 21 notice and makes it -- makes the law.  
 22 **Q. I'm just asking whether that's the**  
 23 **opinion in your article, that's the idea you want**  
 24 **to convey --**  
 25 A. It's possible -- it's possible you can

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1271</p> <p>1 have a First Amendment violation. This is a route to 2 getting a partisan gerrymander standard, somehow. 3 <b>Q. All right. Just to follow up on the</b> 4 <b>notion of building upon a gerrymander district --</b> 5 MR. GERSCH: And I'm not -- I want 6 to make clear we understand the witness is 7 not testifying that the 2001 Plan was a 8 gerrymander district. 9 BY MR. GERSCH: 10 <b>Q. Do you understand that in 2000 -- in</b> 11 <b>the 2001 Plan, six Democratic incumbents were paired</b> 12 <b>together?</b> 13 A. I don't understand that -- I mean I 14 didn't know that. 15 <b>Q. All right. Do you know -- you know who</b> 16 <b>Congressman Murtha was?</b> 17 A. I'm actually not that familiar with 18 that plan. 19 <b>Q. Okay. So if Congressman Murtha was</b> 20 <b>paired with later Congressman Mascara, you wouldn't</b> 21 <b>know about that?</b> 22 A. No. 23 <b>Q. If Congressman Borski was paired with</b> 24 <b>Joseph Hoeffel, you wouldn't know about that?</b> 25 A. No.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1273</p> <p>1 back-and-forth, but you have to try not to 2 interrupt counsel, and he has to try not to 3 interrupt you, and vice versa. I think you 4 will both be able to do that. 5 BY MR. GERSCH: 6 <b>Q. I'm just trying to make sure that we</b> 7 <b>have your testimony accurately on this.</b> 8 <b>I understood you to be saying that one</b> 9 <b>of the reasons that legislators protect incumbency is</b> 10 <b>because when they make the map, you're going to have</b> 11 <b>to satisfy them or enough of them to get their votes.</b> 12 <b>Is that about right?</b> 13 A. Yes. I think that's -- that's a 14 constraint. Whenever you draw redistricting maps, 15 you have to worry about whether or not it's going to 16 get -- you have the votes. 17 <b>Q. Okay. And just because the legislator</b> 18 <b>thinks -- just because you have to make the</b> 19 <b>legislators happy enough that they'll vote for -- or</b> 20 <b>willing enough to vote for it -- I think "happy" may</b> 21 <b>have been your term -- that -- that doesn't</b> 22 <b>independently make this a legitimate goal, does it?</b> 23 A. I'm not saying whether that makes it a 24 legitimate goal or not. I'm merely saying that this 25 is a constraint upon the process. The fact that the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1272</p> <p>1 <b>Q. And lastly, if Congressman Coyne was</b> 2 <b>paired with now Congressman Mike Doyle, you wouldn't</b> 3 <b>know about that either?</b> 4 A. No. 5 <b>Q. I think you said on direct that one</b> 6 <b>reason to -- incumbency is protected -- and --</b> 7 <b>correct me if I got the words right -- wrong. I</b> 8 <b>tried to write it down -- was the notion that you've</b> 9 <b>got to make the legislators or the stakeholders happy</b> 10 <b>enough they'll pass the map?</b> 11 A. I didn't say you have to. I said that 12 this is -- that -- that's part of the traditional 13 districting principle. That's why it's one of the 14 traditional districting principles. 15 <b>Q. Because you need to get the votes --</b> 16 A. No, no -- okay. I'm sorry. 17 No. I said -- I said that one of the 18 reasons that the -- that the legislature does it 19 is -- is -- that could be one of the reasons. I did 20 say that. 21 <b>Q. The reason being that they need to get</b> 22 <b>the votes in order to pass it, and so you've got to</b> 23 <b>satisfy them --</b> 24 THE COURT: Hold on. 25 Cross-examination can get a little</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1274</p> <p>1 map has been passed means it had enough votes to 2 pass. 3 Sometimes you need to -- I don't think 4 the word is "compromise," but sometimes you need to 5 work with different people to make sure it's -- it's 6 passed. 7 <b>Q. Sure, but -- but I take it -- you</b> 8 <b>wouldn't quarrel with the proposition that sometimes</b> 9 <b>what the legislators want is -- is improper?</b> 10 <b>Let me give you an example.</b> 11 <b>If the legislators want to have prayer</b> 12 <b>in school, that would be unconstitutional, right?</b> 13 A. There are unconstitutional things that 14 people want, yes. 15 <b>Q. All right. Let's move on to the VRA.</b> 16 <b>You said that compliance with the VRA</b> 17 <b>is required by law; is that right?</b> 18 A. Yes. 19 <b>Q. In your report, you said that 741 of</b> 20 <b>Dr. Chen's maps must be thrown out -- and, here, I'm</b> 21 <b>quoting your report -- since these -- these plans do</b> 22 <b>not consider the requirements of the</b> 23 <b>Voting Rights Act, they are not legally compliant</b> 24 <b>districting plans.</b> 25 <b>That's what you said, right?</b></p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1275</p> <p>1 A. I -- it sounds like something I said --</p> <p>2 <b>Q. Do you have your report there?</b></p> <p>3 A. -- I assume you're reading to me.</p> <p>4 <b>Q. Yes.</b></p> <p>5 <b>Do you have your report there?</b></p> <p>6 A. I do.</p> <p>7 <b>Q. It's on Page 23.</b></p> <p>8 A. Okay.</p> <p>9 I'm there.</p> <p>10 <b>Q. All right. Did I get that right?</b></p> <p>11 <b>Since these plans do not consider the requirements of</b></p> <p>12 <b>the Voting Rights Act, they are not legally compliant</b></p> <p>13 <b>plans?</b></p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 <b>Q. The point you were making is that</b></p> <p>16 <b>Dr. Chen reported that 259 of the simulated plans</b></p> <p>17 <b>contained a district with 56.8 percent or higher</b></p> <p>18 <b>African-American voters -- voting-age population, and</b></p> <p>19 <b>so you said that the other 741 should be thrown out;</b></p> <p>20 <b>is that right?</b></p> <p>21 A. So there's a little bit of a</p> <p>22 distinction there. I'm not saying --</p> <p>23 THE COURT: Dr. Cho, you answer --</p> <p>24 I did this yesterday. You weren't here --</p> <p>25 answer the question, then you can explain</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1277</p> <p>1 compliance with the VRA. I don't know if they would.</p> <p>2 In my opinion, since he didn't even try</p> <p>3 to comply with the VRA and that these maps don't even</p> <p>4 have a district that is like the district -- the VRA</p> <p>5 district that exists, then we should throw them out.</p> <p>6 <b>Q. The 741?</b></p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 <b>Q. So we can have a concrete statement --</b></p> <p>9 <b>so if the district they created was 55.3 percent</b></p> <p>10 <b>African-Americans, voting-age population, in</b></p> <p>11 <b>Philadelphia, you would say it's got to be thrown</b></p> <p>12 <b>out?</b></p> <p>13 MR. LEWIS: Objection:</p> <p>14 mischaracterizes the witness's testimony.</p> <p>15 THE COURT: Overruled.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: So I'm saying -- first</p> <p>17 of all, I don't know what percentage that</p> <p>18 the other maps had as black VAP. I'm only</p> <p>19 given this one piece of information, that</p> <p>20 this number is at least as big as the</p> <p>21 District 2, which, in my opinion, implies</p> <p>22 that Dr. Chen thinks that these are the ones</p> <p>23 that would -- he would proffer as satisfying</p> <p>24 the VRA.</p> <p>25 Whether they do or not, of course,</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1276</p> <p>1 it.</p> <p>2 So if you want -- I think it was a</p> <p>3 yes-or-no question --</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>5 THE COURT: -- it's yes or no, and</p> <p>6 then feel free.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: Got it.</p> <p>8 So, yes, I said that the 741 should</p> <p>9 be thrown out. That not does not mean that</p> <p>10 the 259 are necessarily compliant. At most,</p> <p>11 259 are possibly compliant.</p> <p>12 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>13 <b>Q. And the reason you said that 741 should</b></p> <p>14 <b>be thrown out is because Dr. Chen didn't say they had</b></p> <p>15 <b>56.8 percent or higher African-American voting-age</b></p> <p>16 <b>population, and you correctly inferred that that</b></p> <p>17 <b>meant the other 741 [verbatim] didn't?</b></p> <p>18 A. Okay. I'm not saying that to be a</p> <p>19 VRA-compliant district, you have to have</p> <p>20 56.8 percent. I'm not making a statement like that.</p> <p>21 I'm not making a legal judgment here about what is</p> <p>22 and what does not satisfy the Voting Rights Act.</p> <p>23 It's possible one of these districts</p> <p>24 that he drew that doesn't have 56.8 black VAP, the</p> <p>25 Court would rule was not -- was or was not in</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1278</p> <p>1 is -- is a legal decision and needs to be,</p> <p>2 you know, discussed in that context. Here,</p> <p>3 I don't think there's -- there's a reason</p> <p>4 to -- I mean, we could go through every map</p> <p>5 and discuss whether or not it's a</p> <p>6 VRA-compliant map, but --</p> <p>7 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>8 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, isn't it right that there are</b></p> <p>9 <b>534 maps with over 50 percent African-American</b></p> <p>10 <b>voting-age population among Dr. Chen's 1,000</b></p> <p>11 <b>simulations?</b></p> <p>12 A. After I wrote this report -- I don't</p> <p>13 remember how many days after, but some number of days</p> <p>14 after, I was sent a new histogram of maps that were</p> <p>15 now, instead of 56.8, were 50 percent. I wasn't sent</p> <p>16 any narrative with it. I didn't know why it was</p> <p>17 being sent to me.</p> <p>18 I got a new histogram. I don't</p> <p>19 actually even remember how many maps were 50 percent</p> <p>20 black VAP in the new histogram. I wasn't sure why</p> <p>21 they were sent to me.</p> <p>22 But if that's what it showed, then</p> <p>23 that's what it showed.</p> <p>24 <b>Q. Sure. But you could have derived this</b></p> <p>25 <b>from the backup if you were willing to look at it?</b></p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1279	<p>1 A. From the what?</p> <p>2 <b>Q. From the backup information, the code</b></p> <p>3 <b>and the backup information provided by Dr. Chen -- or</b></p> <p>4 <b>offered by Dr. Chen and not taken by you.</b></p> <p>5 A. I -- I guess, if I had the maps, I</p> <p>6 could have gone through all 1,000 of them and</p> <p>7 summarize that for myself. I could have summarized</p> <p>8 many things, I suppose.</p> <p>9 <b>Q. Wasn't it intuitive that you would end</b></p> <p>10 <b>up -- even without controlling for a 56.8 percent</b></p> <p>11 <b>district, wasn't it intuitive that you were likely to</b></p> <p>12 <b>get a lot of 50 percent-plus African-American</b></p> <p>13 <b>associate -- African-American voting-age population</b></p> <p>14 <b>districts in the Philadelphia area?</b></p> <p>15 A. I haven't drawn them myself. I assume</p> <p>16 that, you know, whatever we wanted to find as likely,</p> <p>17 there certainly are a lot there. But whether that</p> <p>18 would be compliant with the VRA, again, is a legal</p> <p>19 decision.</p> <p>20 There's -- you know, you've got to go</p> <p>21 through the whole are they politically cohesive; is</p> <p>22 there racial bloc voting; do they this; do they that;</p> <p>23 is there -- you know, is it a Section 2 thing.</p> <p>24 It's not a VRA case. We're looking at</p> <p>25 simulated maps. We make -- I said -- he said, not</p>	1281	<p>1 we're litigating in this case?</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: Yeah.</p> <p>3 THE COURT: Okay.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: So -- I'm sorry. What</p> <p>5 was the question?</p> <p>6 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>7 <b>Q. I'll restate it -- or I'll -- I'll --</b></p> <p>8 <b>I'll approach this from a different path.</b></p> <p>9 <b>Let me pick up on your earlier</b></p> <p>10 <b>testimony.</b></p> <p>11 <b>There are -- there's a legal test under</b></p> <p>12 <b>Gingles, three-part test for when a VRA district is</b></p> <p>13 <b>required, correct?</b></p> <p>14 A. Correct.</p> <p>15 <b>Q. I've seen you cite that, right? You've</b></p> <p>16 <b>cited that in your papers?</b></p> <p>17 A. It's necessary but not sufficient, yes</p> <p>18 --</p> <p>19 <b>Q. Okay. And --</b></p> <p>20 A. -- it can be necessary but not</p> <p>21 sufficient.</p> <p>22 <b>Q. -- in the three-part test, there are</b></p> <p>23 <b>certain factual showings that must be made, right?</b></p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 <b>Q. All right. The first is that the</b></p>
1280	<p>1 me -- he said this many are 56.8, which I infer that</p> <p>2 he thought these are the ones that satisfied VRA.</p> <p>3 I mean, I don't know why he would</p> <p>4 present those as a separate thing if that wasn't the</p> <p>5 intention. It seemed to me that was the intention.</p> <p>6 I was just -- I was going with it.</p> <p>7 <b>Q. All right. But you didn't do any work</b></p> <p>8 <b>to determine how many 50 percent-plus</b></p> <p>9 <b>African-American voting-age population districts were</b></p> <p>10 <b>created by the thousand maps?</b></p> <p>11 A. I did not.</p> <p>12 <b>Q. All right. You also didn't do any work</b></p> <p>13 <b>to determine whether any Voting Rights Act district</b></p> <p>14 <b>was required?</b></p> <p>15 A. Whether or not it was required?</p> <p>16 <b>Q. Right.</b></p> <p>17 A. There -- there was one in the -- in the</p> <p>18 previous map. I assume that was one --</p> <p>19 THE COURT: Dr. Cho, what previous</p> <p>20 map?</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: The current map.</p> <p>22 THE COURT: The current map of</p> <p>23 Pennsylvania?</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: District 2.</p> <p>25 THE COURT: Okay. So the map that</p>	1282	<p>1 <b>minority group must be able to demonstrate that it is</b></p> <p>2 <b>sufficiently large and geographically compact to</b></p> <p>3 <b>constitute a majority in a single-member district,</b></p> <p>4 <b>right?</b></p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 <b>Q. Okay. And you didn't do any work to</b></p> <p>7 <b>determine whether that was the case in any -- in any</b></p> <p>8 <b>of the Pennsylvania maps?</b></p> <p>9 A. I did not.</p> <p>10 <b>Q. Pennsylvania districts, I should have</b></p> <p>11 <b>said.</b></p> <p>12 A. The simulated maps.</p> <p>13 THE COURT: That -- that was my</p> <p>14 confusion, Counsel. We're going back and</p> <p>15 forth between the simulated maps and the --</p> <p>16 MR. GERSCH: Certainly, certainly.</p> <p>17 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>18 <b>Q. I mean in the actual map.</b></p> <p>19 <b>You've not determined whether there's a</b></p> <p>20 <b>district -- let's start with the actual district --</b></p> <p>21 <b>you haven't determined whether the first criteria of</b></p> <p>22 <b>Gingles is met with respect to any district in the</b></p> <p>23 <b>enacted map?</b></p> <p>24 A. So in the current map, you're asking me</p> <p>25 is it my opinion that it's a Voting Rights Act</p>

1283

1 district?

2 **Q. No. I'm asking you -- you didn't do**

3 **any work to determine whether the first Gingles**

4 **factor is met?**

5 A. That's correct.

6 **Q. Okay. And the same certainly would be**

7 **true for the enacted maps, right -- I'm sorry -- for**

8 **the simulated maps?**

9 A. That's correct.

10 **Q. Let's go to the second Gingles factor,**

11 **Minority group must be able to show that it is**

12 **politically cohesive.**

13 **You didn't do any work to determine**

14 **whether that was true for either the enacted plan or**

15 **any of the simulated maps?**

16 A. That's correct.

17 **Q. And the third factor is, the Minority**

18 **must be able to demonstrate that the white majority**

19 **votes sufficiently as a bloc to enable it, usually to**

20 **defeat the minority's preferred candidate.**

21 **You didn't do any work to see if that**

22 **was true with respect to the enacted map or any of**

23 **the simulated maps?**

24 A. I did not. I'm purely going by the

25 fact that Dr. Chen presented his maps, and then he

1284

1 said, These have this percentage of this minority,

2 which I assume means it's a Voting Rights-compliant

3 act. If it's not a Voting Rights-compliant act, it's

4 still arguable that there needs to be one.

5 I think when we simulate maps -- when I

6 simulate maps and when I've seen other people

7 simulate maps, we generally go and look to see if

8 there's a Voting Rights district, and if so, we don't

9 just break it up. That becomes part of the

10 simulation process. We think about that when we're

11 doing the simulation.

12 **Q. But you didn't look into that here, did**

13 **you?**

14 A. I don't, myself, decide that something

15 is a Voting Rights Act or is not. I do decide

16 whether it's likely to be one or not. And if it's

17 likely to be one, which I usually can tell by the

18 percentage of minority in the district, then I try to

19 keep it.

20 **Q. You didn't do that analysis here, is my**

21 **point. You didn't do the three-factor Gingles test**

22 **here?**

23 A. I did not.

24 **Q. Okay. And it's not at all intuitive,**

25 **by the way, that the white voting population of**

1285

1 **Philadelphia votes in a bloc fashion to defeat**

2 **minority candidates, is it?**

3 A. Certainly that's something you have to

4 do a lot of analysis on, and the Voting Rights Act

5 cases are never simple.

6 **Q. I'll move on.**

7 **Dr. Cho, you said you inferred from**

8 **Dr. Chen's report -- Dr. Chen never says that**

9 **the -- that there's a required Voting Rights Act in**

10 **Pennsylvania -- district in Pennsylvania, correct?**

11 A. I'd have to go back through it, but I

12 think it was clearly implied.

13 Whether or not it was said -- I'll

14 give -- I don't know if it was said or not. I'd have

15 to go back and look.

16 **Q. All right. The record will be as it**

17 **is. I'm sure -- the record will reflect what he**

18 **said.**

19 **I know the Court will be pleased with**

20 **that approach.**

21 **All right. The bottom line is you're**

22 **certainly not in a position to offer an opinion as to**

23 **whether the three Gingles factors have been met?**

24 A. No, I'm not of that opinion. And when

25 we do simulations, we don't -- we don't make that

1286

1 opinion.

2 But we do make assumptions of whether

3 or not we need to keep a certain minority, like --

4 I'll call, instead of VRA-compliant, minority --

5 majority-minority district.

6 **Q. Well, it certainly wouldn't be right to**

7 **say we've got to throw out those 741 maps because**

8 **they're not compliant with the Voting Rights Act.**

9 **You can't make that statement, right?**

10 A. I cannot make that statement. I

11 cannot -- you know -- I will say yes, I can make no

12 legal statements about what can be thrown out and

13 what cannot be thrown out based on the VRA without

14 having done that assessment.

15 But in this case, I think it's clear

16 what everybody is thinking. I don't think Dr. Chen

17 would say anything to the contrary. That's why he

18 pulled out those maps. That's why he separated them.

19 It's not like I separated them.

20 **Q. You're not testifying as to Dr. Chen's**

21 **intent now, are you? His mental state?**

22 A. No, I'm not testifying as to his mental

23 state. I'm testifying that he separated out those

24 maps. He talked about the percentage of minorities

25 in those maps. And so there is this clear

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1287</p> <p>1 implication that the reason he did that is because he 2 didn't do anything for the Voting Rights Act when he 3 did his simulations. But now he wants to say 4 these -- these keep a certain percentage of minority 5 intact in a district. 6 <b>Q. Dr. Chen, isn't it true that --</b> 7 A. I'm Dr. Cho. 8 <b>Q. -- that he needed to throw out the</b> 9 <b>740 -- I'm sorry. My apologies.</b> 10 <b>Dr. Cho, didn't you say that Dr. Chen</b> 11 <b>needed to throw out those 741 maps so that you could</b> 12 <b>cast doubt on his report, even though you had no idea</b> 13 <b>whether any VRA district was required?</b> 14 A. I think that kind of analysis doesn't 15 work with this simulation stuff. It -- he didn't try 16 to comply with the VRA. You have to comply with the 17 VRA to be a legally valid map. 18 I think it's pretty clear that this is 19 why he pulled out 259 of his maps in a separate 20 histogram giving statistics about what percentage of 21 a minority were in those districts. 22 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, my question wasn't that hard.</b> 23 <b>My question simply is, you had no idea</b> 24 <b>whether any VRA district was required -- the reason</b> 25 <b>you've said, Oh, Dr. Chen should have thrown out</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1289</p> <p>1 <b>from Dr. Chen's report, as you described, and you put</b> 2 <b>the -- the blue circle and the green writing on it?</b> 3 A. Yes. 4 <b>Q. Okay. So you understood that when</b> 5 <b>Dr. Chen made that figure, all he was doing was</b> 6 <b>reporting his results, right?</b> 7 A. Yes, that's his figure to report his 8 results. 9 <b>Q. And the reason there are no maps where</b> 10 <b>the blue circle is is because the simulated maps that</b> 11 <b>he generated -- there are no maps in that area?</b> 12 A. Yeah. They were not easily 13 accomplished, in his words. 14 <b>Q. I'm just saying there were no maps --</b> 15 <b>he generated no maps.</b> 16 <b>That's the reason there's that white</b> 17 <b>space, correct?</b> 18 A. Yes, his are his easily accomplished 19 maps. And those were not easily accomplished, 20 whatever maps that could exist there. 21 <b>Q. Dr. Chen -- Dr. Cho, one other thing I</b> 22 <b>wanted to clarify. You said of Dr. Chen's two</b> 23 <b>simulations that when you preserve the cities, the</b> 24 <b>maps become more Republican.</b> 25 <b>Isn't it true that Dr. Chen constrained</b></p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1288</p> <p>1 <b>those 741 maps was to cast doubt on his methodology?</b> 2 A. I'm not casting doubt on his 3 methodology. I'm saying that that -- I -- I did cast 4 doubt on his methodology, but that particular 5 sentence is not about casting doubt on his 6 methodology. That particular sentence is about 7 something else. 8 But I did cast a lot of doubt on his 9 methodology. 10 <b>Q. Let's put up -- let's move on.</b> 11 MR. GERSCH: Let's look at Figure 3 12 from Dr. Cho's report. 13 THE WITNESS: What page is that on? 14 BY MR. GERSCH: 15 <b>Q. It's your report, Page 25.</b> 16 A. Okay. 17 <b>Q. So I understood your testimony -- and</b> 18 <b>you can correct me if I've got this wrong -- that you</b> 19 <b>said that there should be maps in that white space</b> 20 <b>where you've got the blue circle, right?</b> 21 A. I said that there are maps that satisfy 22 those criteria that are not plotted. 23 <b>Q. Okay. So just so the record's clear,</b> 24 <b>you understand that what -- and the -- the -- the</b> 25 <b>figure on the left side, that's your -- you took that</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1290</p> <p>1 <b>the choices so as to preserve the cities in each of</b> 2 <b>his two simulations?</b> 3 A. Yes. 4 <b>Q. So your statement was incorrect?</b> 5 A. Give me my statement again. 6 <b>Q. You said, of Dr. Chen's two</b> 7 <b>simulations, that when you preserve the cities, the</b> 8 <b>maps become more Republican.</b> 9 <b>He preserved the cities in both sets of</b> 10 <b>simulations.</b> 11 A. Yes. So in -- in the Simulation Set 1, 12 he preserved fewer cities. In Simulation Set 2, 13 he -- wait. In Simulation Set 1, he preserved more 14 cities. In Simulation Set 2, he preserved fewer 15 cities. 16 That's what I said, and that's 17 consistent with what I said before. And that is 18 inconsistent with what you just said. 19 <b>Q. Well, let's try it this way: He didn't</b> 20 <b>impose a different city's constraint -- withdrawn.</b> 21 <b>Let me rephrase it this way: Dr. Chen</b> 22 <b>didn't change his parameters for avoiding municipal</b> 23 <b>splits from one simulation to the other, did he?</b> 24 A. So you would say I didn't see the code, 25 so I have no idea, but in one, he preserved more</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">1291</p> <p>1 cities than in the other one, and then in the other                  2 one where he -- he added incumbency protection, the                  3 number of Republican-leaning seats went up.                  4 <b>Q. Is the answer to my question you don't                  5 know?</b>                  6 A. The answer to your question -- give me                  7 the question again.                  8 <b>Q. The question was -- the question was,                  9 In the two simulations that Dr. Chen ran, he did not                  10 change his constraint on city splits from one to the                  11 other?</b>                  12 A. In his description, he says he                  13 preserved cities for both.                  14 <b>Q. And you understand that he preserved                  15 them in exactly the same way in both; isn't that                  16 right?</b>                  17 A. I assume so, but --                  18 <b>Q. And when you say that in one                  19 simulation, there are fewer city splits than in the                  20 other, that's not something Dr. Chen did; that's what                  21 gets generated when he runs his simulation, right?</b>                  22 A. Yes.                  23 <b>Q. All right.</b>                  24 <b>Okay. Let's move on to Dr. Pegden.</b>                  25 MR. GERSCH: And I don't know if the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1293</p> <p>1 <b>addressed in your report.</b>                  2 <b>Let's start by talking about the way                  3 Dr. Pegden's test works.</b>                  4 <b>And I think we'll be on the same page                  5 as this.</b>                  6 <b>From a mechanical standpoint,                  7 Dr. Pegden's test makes a sequence of small random                  8 changes to the actual map subject only to the                  9 limitation that the changes don't break his                  10 constraints; is that right?</b>                  11 A. That's -- this was a point of                  12 clarification I made in my report. I don't know if                  13 the -- each move of his trillion are valid maps,                  14 meaning they're a trillion maps, or if it's -- some                  15 of them break constraints, so it's a trillion moves                  16 but not a trillion maps.                  17 <b>Q. You would know this if you looked at                  18 his code, right?</b>                  19 A. If I looked at his code?                  20 <b>Q. Yes.</b>                  21 A. Yes.                  22 <b>Q. And his code is publicly available,                  23 correct?</b>                  24 A. This is -- this is correct.                  25 <b>Q. And it's been available for almost this</b></p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1292</p> <p>1 Court wants to take a break at some point.                  2 This would be a convenient point, but I can                  3 keep going.                  4 THE COURT: I'm good. I don't know                  5 if the court reporter needs a break.                  6 Let's take a 10-minute break.                  7 THE CLERK: The Court is now in                  8 recess.                  9 - - -                  10 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from                  11 2:43 p.m. to 3:03 p.m.)                  12 - - -                  13 THE CLERK: Ladies and gentlemen,                  14 the court is now in session.                  15 THE COURT: Please be seated,                  16 everyone.                  17 I apologize. My 10 minutes are                  18 getting a little bit longer every time we                  19 take 10 minutes. I'll try to get them back                  20 to Greenwich Mean Time.                  21 Proceed.                  22 MR. GERSCH: Thank you, Your Honor.                  23 BY MR. GERSCH:                  24 <b>Q. All right. We've been talking about                  25 Dr. Chen. I want to move to Dr. Pegden, who you also</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1294</p> <p>1 <b>entire calendar year?</b>                  2 A. So this is --                  3 <b>Q. Is that right?</b>                  4 A. -- I -- as I'm aware, it has been on                  5 the -- the Internet the whole time, yes. And so let                  6 me -- let me clarify this, because I -- I think I                  7 should have clarified this with Dr. Chen as well.                  8 There's -- there's a difference between                  9 code and what you're trying to do, the algorithm,                  10 per se. So, for instance, I understand what Dr. Chen                  11 is trying to do regardless of whether I see his exact                  12 code or not because he's described it well enough and                  13 I know what the algorithm is intended to do, right?                  14 So he has this -- he has this random                  15 element in it. It's essentially a Monte Carlo                  16 simulation. This is what he's attempting with this                  17 code.                  18 I understand Monte Carlo simulations,                  19 so the -- what I'm trying to say is I use this                  20 analogy all the time, but it's -- it's a tool, the                  21 code, the method. It's a tool. And I understand                  22 tools. This is a claim of mine, is that I understand                  23 how tools work. I'm an expert in tools, as it were.                  24 And there's -- usually, when you have a tool, you                  25 have a task that you're trying to do.</p>



CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1295	<p>1 So I've used this example before, but</p> <p>2 let's say you're trying to drill holes into a wooden</p> <p>3 beam, right, so the proper thing to do there is to go</p> <p>4 get the right tool, which would be a drill. If you</p> <p>5 try to use a hammer, you're not going to get very</p> <p>6 good holes. And I know that because I'm a hammer</p> <p>7 expert, right, I've used hammers, I use hammers, and</p> <p>8 so I know if you're going to try and drill holes and</p> <p>9 you're going to use a hammer, you're probably not</p> <p>10 going to do a very good job, right?</p> <p>11 And if somebody comes by and says to</p> <p>12 me, You haven't seen my exact hammer, meaning you</p> <p>13 haven't seen my code, then I'll say, Okay, sure, I</p> <p>14 haven't seen your exact hammer, but you did use a</p> <p>15 hammer, and a hammer has certain limitations.</p> <p>16 I know that because I'm a hammer user,</p> <p>17 right, I -- I understand hammers.</p> <p>18 With Dr. Pegden, it's the same type of</p> <p>19 thing. So if you want to berate me about not looking</p> <p>20 at his code, I felt like I could understand what he</p> <p>21 was doing without looking at his exact code. So</p> <p>22 this -- this point here about whether it was a</p> <p>23 trillion steps or a trillion maps, I could have borne</p> <p>24 into the code to figure that out, what he does when</p> <p>25 he hits a map that's not a valid map, or he could</p>	1297	<p>1 <b>You testified on direct that he didn't</b></p> <p>2 <b>describe his algorithm in enough detail; is that</b></p> <p>3 <b>right?</b></p> <p>4 A. Yeah, there's certain details that I</p> <p>5 pointed out in my report. I said he didn't give me</p> <p>6 the exact steps for when -- if you were going to</p> <p>7 break a city or break a county, which do you choose</p> <p>8 to break, the city or the county? Or do you use</p> <p>9 choose to break compactness, or do you choose to</p> <p>10 break whatever? But the point there is, he chooses,</p> <p>11 it's deterministic how he makes those steps, and it's</p> <p>12 a deterministic algorithm, not a random algorithm.</p> <p>13 <b>Q. Well, we'll see about that.</b></p> <p>14 <b>Let's go back to Dr. Pegden.</b></p> <p>15 <b>So my original question was -- which</b></p> <p>16 <b>spurred this digression was, You understand that</b></p> <p>17 <b>mechanically, the way Dr. Pegden's process works is</b></p> <p>18 <b>that he makes a sequence of small random changes to</b></p> <p>19 <b>the actual map subject only to the limitation that</b></p> <p>20 <b>the changes don't break his constraints; is that</b></p> <p>21 <b>right?</b></p> <p>22 A. Yes, so he examines whether it has</p> <p>23 broken the constraints or not.</p> <p>24 <b>Q. I'm sorry. I didn't hear the answer.</b></p> <p>25 THE COURT: She said, "Yes" -- she</p>
1296	<p>1 have said it in his report.</p> <p>2 I didn't have very many days to work on</p> <p>3 this report. If you had given me the code, it would</p> <p>4 have taken me -- I don't know if you've ever read</p> <p>5 code, but code's hard to read. It takes a long time</p> <p>6 to read code, and I felt like I understood what he</p> <p>7 was doing well enough that I wouldn't have to do</p> <p>8 that.</p> <p>9 The trillion maps versus the trillion</p> <p>10 steps is not, like, a make-or-break thing with</p> <p>11 Dr. Pegden's code. And neither was it, I felt,</p> <p>12 important for me to see Dr. Chen's code. All that</p> <p>13 was important for me to know was he's using a hammer.</p> <p>14 And I understand hammers, and I understand hammers</p> <p>15 can't do this.</p> <p>16 So that -- that, I think -- I hope</p> <p>17 clarifies this whole distinction with, Did you see</p> <p>18 the code?</p> <p>19 No, I didn't see the code.</p> <p>20 <b>Q. And, Dr. Cho, just to be clear, I</b></p> <p>21 <b>didn't ask you any questions about any trillion</b></p> <p>22 <b>steps, did I?</b></p> <p>23 A. No. I -- I -- I brought that up.</p> <p>24 <b>Q. And I hate to say this, but now you're</b></p> <p>25 <b>saying that you understood what Dr. Chen was doing.</b></p>	1298	<p>1 said, "Yes, so he examines whether it has</p> <p>2 broken the constraints or not."</p> <p>3 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>4 <b>Q. And the constraints are equal</b></p> <p>5 <b>population within a 1 or 2 percent error, not</b></p> <p>6 <b>splitting counties, and that the districts are</b></p> <p>7 <b>produced -- that the districtings produced by his</b></p> <p>8 <b>process are at least as compact as the actual map,</b></p> <p>9 <b>right?</b></p> <p>10 A. So, as I recall --</p> <p>11 THE COURT: Dr. Cho, does it say</p> <p>12 that?</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: Does it say that he</p> <p>14 does that?</p> <p>15 THE COURT: Yes.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: I'm trying to</p> <p>17 remember. I'm not trying to answer a</p> <p>18 different question.</p> <p>19 THE COURT: Okay.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: -- as I recall, it was</p> <p>21 contiguity, equal population at 1 or</p> <p>22 2 percent, a measure of compactness. I</p> <p>23 think he used the isoperimetric</p> <p>24 inequality -- no, no -- yes. He used that.</p> <p>25 And he also used a different measure of</p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1299	<p>1 compactness.</p> <p>2 He ran eight different chains. In</p> <p>3 some of them, he used some constraints and</p> <p>4 not others. He did this -- this series of</p> <p>5 "sometimes" I'm using this; "sometimes" I'm</p> <p>6 using that. Sometimes it was 2 percent;</p> <p>7 sometimes it was 1. Sometimes it was the</p> <p>8 isometric [verbatim] inequality. Sometimes</p> <p>9 it was, I believe, a perimeter test.</p> <p>10 Sometimes he used median/mean. And</p> <p>11 sometimes he used -- I think it was a</p> <p>12 variance of Democratic over Republican.</p> <p>13 So there were a series of</p> <p>14 different -- different things that he used</p> <p>15 in different combinations.</p> <p>16 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>17 <b>Q. All right. But you understand that</b></p> <p>18 <b>he's going to run -- or the way it works is he runs</b></p> <p>19 <b>his test generating these small changes subject to</b></p> <p>20 <b>constraints, which will be set out in his report, and</b></p> <p>21 <b>that a districting, under his process, will be called</b></p> <p>22 <b>"gerrymandered" if the overwhelming majority of</b></p> <p>23 <b>districtings encountered in running the process are</b></p> <p>24 <b>fairer, as measured by his chosen metric, than the</b></p> <p>25 <b>current districting.</b></p>	1301	<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. All right. And -- and now we come to</b></p> <p>3 <b>the key part.</b></p> <p>4 <b>What Dr. Pegden's theorem says is that</b></p> <p>5 <b>you can take the results of what you called the</b></p> <p>6 <b>"local districtings" and then make a statement about</b></p> <p>7 <b>how the actual map relates to the bag of all possible</b></p> <p>8 <b>districtings that satisfy his constraints?</b></p> <p>9 A. Okay. Say that last sentence for me</p> <p>10 one more time, please.</p> <p>11 <b>Q. Sure.</b></p> <p>12 <b>Dr. Pegden's theory says that if you go</b></p> <p>13 <b>through this process, you can take the results of the</b></p> <p>14 <b>local districtings and then make a statement about</b></p> <p>15 <b>how the actual map, the enacted map, relates to the</b></p> <p>16 <b>bag of all possible districtings that satisfy his</b></p> <p>17 <b>constraints?</b></p> <p>18 A. Yes. And I have no problem with that</p> <p>19 characterization. My problem -- our disconnect is</p> <p>20 over how he then translated that to the redistricting</p> <p>21 context.</p> <p>22 <b>Q. Okay. But you -- the statement that I</b></p> <p>23 <b>read, as far as you're concerned, it's perfectly</b></p> <p>24 <b>right?</b></p> <p>25 A. It's fine.</p>
1300	<p>1 <b>That's the way this works, right?</b></p> <p>2 A. I don't think he said fairer. I think</p> <p>3 he said is an outlier on some chosen metric.</p> <p>4 <b>Q. Okay. But he -- he's going to compare</b></p> <p>5 <b>the enacted map to the maps he generates, and he's</b></p> <p>6 <b>going to measure that by a particular metric, which</b></p> <p>7 <b>is the median/mean?</b></p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 <b>Q. All right. And just so we're using the</b></p> <p>10 <b>same terminology used in your report, Dr. Pegden is</b></p> <p>11 <b>going to generate, then, a lot of districtings which</b></p> <p>12 <b>you refer to in your report as local districtings,</b></p> <p>13 <b>right?</b></p> <p>14 A. I did make reference to local</p> <p>15 redistrictings, yes.</p> <p>16 <b>Q. And the local districtings are the</b></p> <p>17 <b>things that he generates?</b></p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 <b>Q. All right. And both you and Dr. Pegden</b></p> <p>20 <b>agree that the local districtings, however many</b></p> <p>21 <b>billions there may be, are going to be a lot less</b></p> <p>22 <b>than the total universe of all possible?</b></p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 <b>Q. And all possible districtings,</b></p> <p>25 <b>Dr. Pegden calls the "bag of districtings," right?</b></p>	1302	<p>1 <b>Q. Okay. Good.</b></p> <p>2 <b>Let's, then, turn to the results that</b></p> <p>3 <b>Dr. Pegden gets, and let's turn to Exhibit 122.</b></p> <p>4 <b>And, Dr. Cho, I'll just say this is the</b></p> <p>5 <b>chart from Page 8 of Dr. Pegden's report, with the</b></p> <p>6 <b>one addition that he's put row numbers on the far</b></p> <p>7 <b>left side.</b></p> <p>8 <b>Do you see that?</b></p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 <b>Q. All right.</b></p> <p>11 A. I think those were in the original,</p> <p>12 weren't they?</p> <p>13 <b>Q. They're in his report?</b></p> <p>14 A. Yeah.</p> <p>15 <b>Q. Yeah. Yeah. All we did is take this,</b></p> <p>16 <b>blow it up and add the row numbers.</b></p> <p>17 <b>In your report, you don't take issue</b></p> <p>18 <b>with any of these findings, right?</b></p> <p>19 A. That's a very broad statement.</p> <p>20 Are you saying I -- I accept all of</p> <p>21 these numbers?</p> <p>22 <b>Q. I'm saying there's no place where I</b></p> <p>23 <b>could go to in your report where you say he</b></p> <p>24 <b>calculated one or more of these numbers incorrectly?</b></p> <p>25 A. Yes, that's true.</p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1303	<p>1 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>2 All right. Now, let's just take, as an</p> <p>3 example, Row 7, the second row from the bottom --</p> <p>4 A. Yep.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. And just as an</p> <p>6 illustration -- so that was done with a population</p> <p>7 threshold of 1 percent, a certain compactness</p> <p>8 measure. Dr. Pegden preserved counties. He froze</p> <p>9 District 2. And then he's going to report an epsilon</p> <p>10 finding which is 38 over 100 billion.</p> <p>11 Do you see that?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, I'm having a hard trouble counting</p> <p>13 the zeros, but let's say that's right, because it</p> <p>14 doesn't really matter.</p> <p>15 Q. And what that means is that only 38 out</p> <p>16 of 100 billion districtings encounter -- districtings</p> <p>17 encountered in Dr. Pegden's computer processes show</p> <p>18 as much partisan bias as the actual map?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that's his claim.</p> <p>20 Q. And you don't -- you haven't disputed</p> <p>21 any -- you don't say he got this wrong?</p> <p>22 A. I don't dispute that he calculated that</p> <p>23 number according to the method at which he said he</p> <p>24 calculated that number.</p> <p>25 Q. There's no place where I could find in</p>	1305	<p>1 to qualify the claims; they're unqualified. If he</p> <p>2 were to qualify them, maybe they wouldn't be</p> <p>3 overbroad, but his unqualified claims are overbroad,</p> <p>4 and they do not match the analysis that he performed,</p> <p>5 which I did not say was wrong. I did not say, That</p> <p>6 number is wrong -- wrongly computed. I did not say</p> <p>7 that.</p> <p>8 Q. Dr. Cho, my question, really, is about</p> <p>9 the disclosure point.</p> <p>10 There's no place in your report where I</p> <p>11 could have gone and said, Oh, Dr. Cho is saying that</p> <p>12 these epsilon calculations are overbroad?</p> <p>13 A. No, I did say that, because he makes</p> <p>14 claims -- this is -- I don't see how that's not</p> <p>15 encompassed in what we just read. He computes</p> <p>16 numbers. He makes claims. I said his unqualified</p> <p>17 claims are overbroad.</p> <p>18 Clearly, those relate to this.</p> <p>19 Q. I guess it will be a matter of debate</p> <p>20 whether it's clear or not.</p> <p>21 The next -- let's go to the next</p> <p>22 column, which is the p-value.</p> <p>23 Do you see that?</p> <p>24 A. I do.</p> <p>25 Q. And the p-value is what gets calculated</p>
1304	<p>1 your report where you say, These numbers are</p> <p>2 incorrect; there's no place in your report where you</p> <p>3 say, Those epsilon findings, while correct, don't</p> <p>4 mean what he says they mean?</p> <p>5 A. I don't think that's correct. Because</p> <p>6 it's true I did not say that he calculated that</p> <p>7 number wrong. There's no mathematical error. I</p> <p>8 didn't say that. I did say that his interpretation</p> <p>9 of that number would not be my interpretation of that</p> <p>10 number, that his interpretation is overbroad.</p> <p>11 Q. What page of your report would you</p> <p>12 point me to?</p> <p>13 A. I think I say it at the end, the very</p> <p>14 last sentence, Pegden's --</p> <p>15 Q. The last sentence of your report?</p> <p>16 A. Yeah. Not the very last page -- the</p> <p>17 very last sentence, when I'm talking about his, on</p> <p>18 Page 17, I said, Pegden's unqualified claims are</p> <p>19 overbroad and do not match the analysis that he</p> <p>20 performed.</p> <p>21 Q. That was supposed to disclose to us</p> <p>22 that you thought that the epsilon reported in this</p> <p>23 chart was overbroadly claimed?</p> <p>24 A. Yeah, he makes claims based on these</p> <p>25 results. I claim those are overbroad, that he needs</p>	1306	<p>1 as a result of his theorem, right?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah, and -- and the epsilon value. He</p> <p>3 says this is how you count them.</p> <p>4 Q. The epsilon value is calculated based</p> <p>5 on the random -- I'm sorry -- based on the local</p> <p>6 districtings that he generated?</p> <p>7 A. But his theorem is -- says, this is</p> <p>8 what -- this is how you do this; this is how you do</p> <p>9 that.</p> <p>10 Q. The theorem tells you how you</p> <p>11 get -- that you can get from the random -- I'm</p> <p>12 sorry -- the -- the local districtings to the bag of</p> <p>13 all possible districtings; isn't that right?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And the 38 out of 100 billion epsilon</p> <p>16 figure, that's actually what he generated as a result</p> <p>17 of running his machine?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. And you would agree that</p> <p>20 what the p-value means is that the probability that a</p> <p>21 randomly chosen districting from the bag of</p> <p>22 districtings will perform as poorly as the actual</p> <p>23 plan on his chosen metric is 28 ten-thousandths of</p> <p>24 1 percent?</p> <p>25 A. Yes, as he's defined his maps, as he's</p>

1307	<p>1 defined the chain, how the chain walks, as he --</p> <p>2 yeah, as he has defined what he has defined in his</p> <p>3 paper, these are the numbers.</p> <p>4 <b>Q. And 28 ten-thousandths of a percent,</b></p> <p>5 <b>that's a really strong p-value?</b></p> <p>6 A. It is a small number, yes.</p> <p>7 <b>Q. You could get a new drug approved with</b></p> <p>8 <b>a p-value at 5 percent?</b></p> <p>9 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>10 <b>Q. A p-value of a tenth of a percent is</b></p> <p>11 <b>considered highly significant in the social sciences?</b></p> <p>12 A. It's debatable; but, you know, I</p> <p>13 wouldn't argue with that.</p> <p>14 <b>Q. This is a way smaller number than that?</b></p> <p>15 A. It is a very small number. I agree</p> <p>16 with that.</p> <p>17 <b>Q. And Dr. Pegden's theorem has absolutely</b></p> <p>18 <b>nothing to do with drawing a random sample, right?</b></p> <p>19 A. Yes; he's not trying to draw a random</p> <p>20 sample.</p> <p>21 <b>Q. Right. There's no part of his theorem</b></p> <p>22 <b>which says, in order to go to the next step, I need a</b></p> <p>23 <b>random sample?</b></p> <p>24 A. That's correct.</p> <p>25 <b>Q. That doesn't happen?</b></p>	1309	<p>1 <b>that incumbents not be paired?</b></p> <p>2 A. He should have taken incumbency</p> <p>3 protection into account.</p> <p>4 <b>Q. Understood.</b></p> <p>5 <b>And you say he should require more</b></p> <p>6 <b>stringent tests for equal population?</b></p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 <b>Q. All right. Incumbents, we've already</b></p> <p>9 <b>discussed. So you'll forgive me if I don't go back</b></p> <p>10 <b>over that.</b></p> <p>11 A. I would.</p> <p>12 <b>Q. Okay. Let's talk about population</b></p> <p>13 <b>next.</b></p> <p>14 MR. GERSCH: Let's put up Page 7 of</p> <p>15 Dr. Pegden's report, which is Exhibit 117,</p> <p>16 Petitioners' 117.</p> <p>17 I may have the wrong page.</p> <p>18 Let's try Page 8.</p> <p>19 No?</p> <p>20 Give me one moment.</p> <p>21 (Pause.)</p> <p>22 MR. GERSCH: That's it, Page 4.</p> <p>23 And if you blow up that top bullet.</p> <p>24 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>25 <b>Q. All right. With respect to population</b></p>
1308	<p>1 A. Correct.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. All right. All right. I want to talk</b></p> <p>3 <b>a little bit about the -- withdrawn.</b></p> <p>4 MR. GERSCH: Can I consult with my</p> <p>5 colleagues just a moment, Your Honor?</p> <p>6 THE COURT: Sure.</p> <p>7 (Counsel confer.)</p> <p>8 THE COURT: Can we go off the</p> <p>9 record for a minute?</p> <p>10 MR. GERSCH: Sure, Your Honor.</p> <p>11 - - -</p> <p>12 (Whereupon, a discussion was held off</p> <p>13 the record.)</p> <p>14 - - -</p> <p>15 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>16 <b>Q. Let's move on.</b></p> <p>17 <b>Dr. Cho, you say that Dr. Pegden should</b></p> <p>18 <b>have imposed some additional constraints; is that</b></p> <p>19 <b>right?</b></p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 <b>Q. All right. You say he should have</b></p> <p>22 <b>required the municipalities not be split; is that</b></p> <p>23 <b>right?</b></p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 <b>Q. You say that he should have required</b></p>	1310	<p>1 -- and I'm just going to read this part into the</p> <p>2 record, Dr. Cho, and then I'm going to ask you a</p> <p>3 question about it -- Dr. Pegden reports that The</p> <p>4 small population variation in my comparison</p> <p>5 districtings cannot account for the extreme outlier</p> <p>6 status I encounter. For example, in my tests, my</p> <p>7 measure of partisan bias for a districting decreases</p> <p>8 by a factor of two or more after the sequence of</p> <p>9 swaps are made, not just by a few percent.</p> <p>10 This means that even if the maps found</p> <p>11 by my method after many changes were altered to have</p> <p>12 equal (up to 1 person) populations, they would still</p> <p>13 exhibit less partisan bias than the initial maps.</p> <p>14 Now, there's no part of your report,</p> <p>15 Dr. Cho, where you take issue with his computation</p> <p>16 there?</p> <p>17 A. I'm unaware that there's a computation</p> <p>18 here.</p> <p>19 Are you talking about the factor of 2?</p> <p>20 <b>Q. I'm talking about the fact that from</b></p> <p>21 <b>his standpoint -- well, you say there's anyplace in</b></p> <p>22 <b>your report where you take issue with this?</b></p> <p>23 A. I take issue with the fact that this is</p> <p>24 a conjecture, not a statement of fact. It is</p> <p>25 expressed as a statement of fact. It is, in my</p>

1311	<p>1 opinion, a conjecture.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. You don't think he calculated this?</b></p> <p>3 A. He is making a claim that if he goes to</p> <p>4 0 percent, that there would be no change in the</p> <p>5 partisan bias. It's a conjecture. He didn't test</p> <p>6 it. He's making --</p> <p>7 <b>Q. Did you test it?</b></p> <p>8 <b>You could have tested this, right?</b></p> <p>9 A. I could have tested it? You mean I</p> <p>10 could have taken all of his things and tested it for</p> <p>11 him?</p> <p>12 <b>Q. I'm asking you, You could have tested</b></p> <p>13 <b>it, right? You could have taken his code, and you</b></p> <p>14 <b>could have tested it?</b></p> <p>15 A. I guess it's true. I could rerun the</p> <p>16 whole thing and tested it myself.</p> <p>17 <b>Q. Well, sometimes scholars do that,</b></p> <p>18 <b>right?</b></p> <p>19 <b>A scholar will report: Fred reports the</b></p> <p>20 <b>following 16, you know, observations; I ran his</b></p> <p>21 <b>protocol; and, you know, I didn't find those 16</b></p> <p>22 <b>things.</b></p> <p>23 <b>That happens in scholarship, right?</b></p> <p>24 A. That does happen. But, as I understand</p> <p>25 it, these runs took Dr. Pegden a week to two weeks,</p>	1313	<p>1 can make a claim.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. You have the maps, right?</b></p> <p>3 A. I do not have the maps.</p> <p>4 <b>Q. The maps that he provided, do you have</b></p> <p>5 <b>those?</b></p> <p>6 A. No, I do not.</p> <p>7 <b>Q. Why not?</b></p> <p>8 A. I was not -- this was part of the</p> <p>9 confidentiality agreement. As part of the</p> <p>10 nonconfidentiality agreement, Dr. Pegden supplied</p> <p>11 only a shapefile that is available to everybody on</p> <p>12 the Internet.</p> <p>13 <b>Q. So you chose not to -- to take the</b></p> <p>14 <b>account maps?</b></p> <p>15 A. Yeah, this confidentiality requirement</p> <p>16 was overbroad for me.</p> <p>17 <b>Q. And wholly apart from choosing not to</b></p> <p>18 <b>take the maps, again, this is a paper in your field;</b></p> <p>19 <b>it's been public for a year; and at no time did you</b></p> <p>20 <b>want to investigate what this other scholar was</b></p> <p>21 <b>finding that you seem to think is not quite right?</b></p> <p>22 <b>Do I have that right?</b></p> <p>23 A. This paper -- the report has not been</p> <p>24 in the public. The paper which -- to make this claim</p> <p>25 about the zero population has been public, so I don't</p>
1312	<p>1 and I didn't even have that long to write the report.</p> <p>2 So this was not possible.</p> <p>3 <b>Q. Well, you could have run it for a</b></p> <p>4 <b>shorter period of time, right?</b></p> <p>5 A. I could not have replicated what he</p> <p>6 did.</p> <p>7 <b>Q. You could not have replicated what he</b></p> <p>8 <b>did because?</b></p> <p>9 A. No time.</p> <p>10 <b>Q. Did you ask for more time?</b></p> <p>11 A. I'm not aware that that's -- I'm told,</p> <p>12 The Court works this way; your deadline is here; we</p> <p>13 have to file this. That's what I'm told. I'm not a</p> <p>14 pro enough at this to know if I had requested -- it</p> <p>15 did not even occur to me to request more time.</p> <p>16 THE COURT: You wouldn't have</p> <p>17 gotten more time.</p> <p>18 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>19 <b>Q. Dr. Cho -- Dr. Cho, is it your</b></p> <p>20 <b>contention that this isn't provable?</b></p> <p>21 A. Is it provable or is it not?</p> <p>22 <b>Q. Yes.</b></p> <p>23 A. I -- I suggested how to prove it,</p> <p>24 actually. I said, If you go and look at all the</p> <p>25 maps, how many of them are zero population, then you</p>	1314	<p>1 know why I would go check that because there's</p> <p>2 nothing to check in the paper. This is the report.</p> <p>3 This is a different claim that was made only in the</p> <p>4 report.</p> <p>5 <b>Q. In any case, so we can move on, you've</b></p> <p>6 <b>not done any calculations to determine whether this</b></p> <p>7 <b>is true or not?</b></p> <p>8 A. I did not check that.</p> <p>9 <b>Q. All right.</b></p> <p>10 MR. GERSCH: Can I have a moment,</p> <p>11 Your Honor?</p> <p>12 THE COURT: You may.</p> <p>13 (Counsel confer.)</p> <p>14 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>15 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, did you look at Dr. Pegden's</b></p> <p>16 <b>testimony where he explained why this was true?</b></p> <p>17 A. I did not.</p> <p>18 <b>Q. No one called it to your attention?</b></p> <p>19 A. No one -- no one sent it to me.</p> <p>20 <b>Q. So when you say it's conjecture, it's</b></p> <p>21 <b>conjecture for you, but you don't know whether</b></p> <p>22 <b>someone else can explain why that statement is true</b></p> <p>23 <b>or not?</b></p> <p>24 MR. LEWIS: Objection.</p> <p>25 THE COURT: What's your objection?</p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1315</p> <p>1 MR. LEWIS: It calls for 2 speculation. There's -- and there's no 3 analysis that he provides. 4 THE COURT: Can you rephrase the 5 question? It's -- there's a lot of 6 negatives in there. 7 MR. GERSCH: Yeah, probably 8 ill-formed. 9 I'll withdraw it. 10 BY MR. GERSCH: 11 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, I don't know if anyone made</b> 12 <b>you aware of this, but isn't it true that when</b> 13 <b>Dr. Pegden went from 2 percent -- the 2 percent</b> 14 <b>constraint to the 1 percent constraint, that the</b> 15 <b>results he got were just as strong at a 1 percent</b> 16 <b>constraint on the population as with a 2 percent?</b> 17 A. That, I'm aware from his report, yes. 18 <b>Q. All right. And isn't that suggestive</b> 19 <b>of the notion that you're not going to get a big</b> 20 <b>change going from 1 percent to 0 percent?</b> 21 A. No, that's not obvious in the least. 22 You're imposing a new constraint, and the new 23 constraint is not obviously related to partisan bias 24 in one way or the other. 25 <b>Q. Well, may -- you may be saying the same</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1317</p> <p>1 because he didn't go to zero? 2 THE WITNESS: I'm not saying it 3 destroys it. I'm saying, I don't -- I don't 4 know what happens when you go to zero. It 5 wasn't done. It can't be done. It's a 6 significant constraint. It changes the 7 results. We don't know in what direction. 8 BY MR. GERSCH: 9 <b>Q. And you haven't done any work to try</b> 10 <b>and figure it out?</b> 11 A. I have not. 12 <b>Q. Thank you.</b> 13 <b>Let's talk about municipalities.</b> 14 <b>You have a line in your report, I think</b> 15 <b>you said on direct, that in the actual plan,</b> 16 <b>97 percent of the municipalities are preserved, by</b> 17 <b>which you mean they're not split, correct?</b> 18 A. Correct. 19 <b>Q. It's 97 percent and change, to be fair.</b> 20 A. Correct. 21 <b>Q. Okay. And you say, This is an outcome</b> 22 <b>not likely to be achieved by chance?</b> 23 A. Correct. 24 <b>Q. You did no work to establish that</b> 25 <b>either, right?</b></p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1316</p> <p>1 <b>thing, or maybe you're not.</b> 2 <b>The question is whether going from</b> 3 <b>1 percent to 0 percent is going to change his</b> 4 <b>p-value.</b> 5 <b>Do you have any reason to believe that</b> 6 <b>it will?</b> 7 A. I have no idea. It wasn't done. And 8 the way he defines his algorithm, it can't be done. 9 He cannot run 0 percent. 10 <b>Q. Well, I understand. But your</b> 11 <b>proposition is that his results will be either wrong</b> 12 <b>or not biased or not useful because he doesn't get to</b> 13 <b>0 percent. And my question -- my question to you is,</b> 14 <b>You have not done any work to establish that, right?</b> 15 A. The algorithm, as he defines it, can't 16 even do that. So I don't even know what we're 17 talking about. It's -- it's not even possible, the 18 way he's defined his algorithm, to -- to produce 19 those results. 20 THE COURT: Dr. Cho -- can I 21 interrupt, Counsel? 22 MR. GERSCH: Certainly. 23 THE COURT: The question is, Why -- 24 is the step from 1 to zero so significant 25 that it just destroys his expert report</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1318</p> <p>1 A. No, pure conjecture that if you 2 preserve 97 percent, it's -- it's probably not by 3 chance. 4 <b>Q. Well, let's see.</b> 5 <b>Pennsylvania is a big state, right?</b> 6 A. Yes. 7 <b>Q. Not big like Arizona, maybe, but big</b> 8 <b>compared to New Jersey, Maryland and those places?</b> 9 A. I'll accept "big" without 10 clarification. 11 THE COURT: At least in the top 10. 12 MR. GERSCH: Certainly. 13 BY MR. GERSCH: 14 <b>Q. And you understand that most those</b> 15 <b>2,500 municipalities are going to be very small?</b> 16 A. Small, big, it's a relative thing, 17 right? It depends on the units you're using. If 18 you're using census blocks, there's lots of census 19 blocks in a municipality -- there can be. 20 <b>Q. Have you looked -- have you looked to</b> 21 <b>see whether most of those municipalities are very</b> 22 <b>small?</b> 23 A. Yeah, certainly a lot of them are very 24 small -- 25 <b>Q. All right. And the district --</b></p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1319	<p>1 A. -- without defining "small."                  2 <b>Q. -- the district lines, they're pretty</b>                  3 <b>narrow; they're also metaphysically narrow?</b>                  4 A. They are nonexistantly narrow, right.                  5 <b>Q. Right. So we -- so we have a big</b>                  6 <b>state, we have a lot of small municipalities, we have</b>                  7 <b>very narrow lines -- by the way, relative to the</b>                  8 <b>number of municipalities, we have very few district</b>                  9 <b>lines, right?</b>                  10 A. Yes.                  11 <b>Q. You certainly wouldn't expect -- it</b>                  12 <b>would certainly be reasonable to expect that over</b>                  13 <b>50 percent of the municipalities would be preserved</b>                  14 <b>by chance, right?</b>                  15 A. I'd have to run the -- the algorithm.                  16 <b>Q. Exactly. And you didn't do that?</b>                  17 A. That's correct. I didn't do that.                  18 <b>Q. All right. You have no idea whether</b>                  19 <b>97 percent is or isn't such a big number as to</b>                  20 <b>suggest that it didn't happen by chance; you have no</b>                  21 <b>basis for that?</b>                  22 A. It is true I'm saying 97 is a lot. I                  23 also base it on, say, Dr. Chen's analysis, where he                  24 really couldn't preserve that many more. So if                  25 you're trying, you can't do much better. If you're</p>	1321	<p>1 <b>preserved in his maps, correct?</b>                  2 A. They could be.                  3 <b>Q. All right.</b>                  4 A. I know he didn't try, but they could                  5 be.                  6 <b>Q. Let's talk about the mean/median gap.</b>                  7 <b>On direct, you suggested that maybe the</b>                  8 <b>mean/median test would vary for even small changes in</b>                  9 <b>the map, right?</b>                  10 A. Um-hum.                  11 <b>Q. That's a yes?</b>                  12 A. Yes.                  13 <b>Q. The reporter just needs an audible yes.</b>                  14 A. Yes.                  15 <b>Q. You also suggest that maybe a</b>                  16 <b>mathematical difference in the mean/median wouldn't</b>                  17 <b>necessarily imply a change in the number of seats</b>                  18 <b>held by each party, correct?</b>                  19 A. Yes.                  20 <b>Q. All right. You've done no work to</b>                  21 <b>determine whether your observation, if true, biases</b>                  22 <b>Dr. Pegden's results in a particular direction,</b>                  23 <b>right?</b>                  24 A. You mean -- explain that to me.                  25 <b>Q. Sure. I'll rephrase.</b></p>
1320	<p>1 not trying, I do not know; I would assume many more                  2 would be broken.                  3 <b>Q. Well, whether -- whether -- whatever</b>                  4 <b>Dr. Pegden said about what you just said has nothing</b>                  5 <b>to do with whether you have a basis for saying that</b>                  6 <b>97 percent is a number not likely to occur by chance?</b>                  7 A. What did Dr. Pegden say?                  8 <b>Q. He didn't speak to the subject in his</b>                  9 <b>report.</b>                  10 A. So I can't say anything about him not                  11 saying anything?                  12 <b>Q. That wasn't my question.</b>                  13 <b>You -- you have offered an opinion in</b>                  14 <b>this case that 97 percent municipality preservation</b>                  15 <b>is not likely to be achieved by chance.</b>                  16 <b>You have no basis for saying that;</b>                  17 <b>isn't that right?</b>                  18 A. I am saying, cities are supposed to be                  19 preserved; he didn't preserve cities; the original                  20 plan preserved 97.3 percent of the cities; maybe he                  21 should have prevented -- maybe he should have                  22 preserved cities. He should have preserved cities.                  23 I didn't say "maybe." I said, He should have                  24 preserved cities. He should have tried.                  25 <b>Q. And for all you know, the cities are</b></p>	1322	<p>1 <b>You've done no work to determine</b>                  2 <b>whether this criticism you have, if true, would bias</b>                  3 <b>Dr. Pegden's results in favor of the map looking</b>                  4 <b>better or in the direction of making the map looking</b>                  5 <b>worse?</b>                  6 A. Yes.                  7 <b>Q. "Yes," you've done no computation?</b>                  8 A. "Yes," I've done no computations.                  9 THE COURT: This is the risk of                  10 asking negative-phrased questions.                  11 MR. GERSCH: Yes, it's getting                  12 later, and I should be better. What can I                  13 say?                  14 THE COURT: I think it was "yes,"                  15 you've done no work, right?                  16 Dr. Cho; is that correct?                  17 THE WITNESS: I've done no work.                  18 BY MR. GERSCH:                  19 <b>Q. Thank you, Dr. Cho.</b>                  20 <b>One composite that may be the fact that</b>                  21 <b>the mean/median measure is sensitive to small</b>                  22 <b>changes, that could make the map look fairer?</b>                  23 A. It's possible. In that case, I would                  24 also say it was meaningless.                  25 <b>Q. Dr. Cho, you could have run his --</b></p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1323

1 **Dr. Pegden's code to measure what seats would change,**  
2 **as opposed to the mean/median gap, couldn't you have?**  
3 A. I'm -- I think that would require me to  
4 edit his code.  
5 **Q. He gives instructions on how to do it,**  
6 **doesn't he?**  
7 A. I don't need instructions on how to do  
8 it. I'm just saying that would require me to do it.  
9 I can do it.  
10 **Q. Okay. But he said -- he makes it easy;**  
11 **he tells people how to do it, publicly?**  
12 A. I really -- I didn't see these  
13 instructions, but I'm not looking for instructions on  
14 how to edit his code.  
15 **Q. You -- you didn't look? You didn't**  
16 **look to see?**  
17 A. For instructions, no, I did not.  
18 **Q. And you didn't look to see if he said,**  
19 **Yeah, you could -- if you wanted to check out seats,**  
20 **you could check out seats?**  
21 A. I don't need him to say that; I know  
22 you can do that.  
23 **Q. All right.**  
24 MR. GERSCH: I think I'm almost  
25 done, if I can just confirm and make sure.

1324

1 THE COURT: Please.  
2 (Counsel confer.)  
3 MR. GERSCH: Just a few more  
4 questions, and I'll wrap up.  
5 THE COURT: Proceed.  
6 BY MR. GERSCH:  
7 **Q. On Page 24 of your report, you raise**  
8 **the issue -- you said, My supercomputer algorithm can**  
9 **generate better maps, and then you go on, correct?**  
10 A. Yes.  
11 **Q. You have, as I understand it, at least**  
12 **one, and I think I understood you from your**  
13 **testimony to have multiple approaches to measuring**  
14 **whether a map is gerrymandered.**  
15 A. I have -- I don't know what that means.  
16 I -- I run simulations. I don't know that that's  
17 multiple approaches.  
18 THE COURT: I think you testified  
19 that you have multiple measures of partisan  
20 bias.  
21 THE WITNESS: Yes. That, I do.  
22 BY MR. GERSCH:  
23 **Q. All right. But you have an approach,**  
24 **you have a measuring stick, if you will -- withdrawn.**  
25 **I'll go back a step.**

1325

1 I watched the Vox --  
2 A. Yeah, video.  
3 **Q. -- video of yours.**  
4 **You say you have a measuring stick**  
5 **that's intended to help the Supreme Court determine**  
6 **whether or not maps are gerrymandered, right?**  
7 A. Yes.  
8 **Q. All right. And you run that on your**  
9 **Blue Waters really fast computer, right?**  
10 A. Yes, the supercomputer.  
11 **Q. And by "supercomputer," what you mean**  
12 **is it has a lot of computing power?**  
13 A. It's a massively parallel architecture.  
14 **Q. And you say it's the fastest**  
15 **computer -- what, in the world? In North America?**  
16 A. It is the fastest research  
17 supercomputer in the world, which means it's the  
18 fastest supercomputer that's available for research.  
19 China, for instance, has a  
20 supercomputer that is faster. It's not open for  
21 research.  
22 On Blue Waters, anybody -- anybody in  
23 this room could propose a grant of time to use the  
24 supercomputer. That's what I mean by a research  
25 supercomputer.

1326

1 **Q. And when you use your approach, your**  
2 **measuring stick, on this computer, you generate lots**  
3 **and lots of maps, right?**  
4 A. I do.  
5 **Q. And you say that yours is the best**  
6 **approach, right?**  
7 A. I like; I'm partial to mine. There are  
8 advantages and disadvantages.  
9 **Q. As any scholar should be, right?**  
10 A. Excuse me?  
11 **Q. As any scholar should be, right?**  
12 A. I guess, sure.  
13 **Q. But you did not choose to employ your**  
14 **method on the fastest computers we can use, what you**  
15 **say, what you think is the best method, you chose not**  
16 **to try and determine whether Pennsylvania's 2001 Map**  
17 **is a gerrymandered map?**  
18 A. You're asking me if I did my own  
19 analysis of Pennsylvania?  
20 **Q. I'm asking you exactly what I asked,**  
21 **whether you used what you think is the best approach,**  
22 **using the best computers, to evaluate whether or not**  
23 **Pennsylvania's map is a gerrymandered map?**  
24 A. I did not -- I did not complete an  
25 independent evaluation.



CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1327

1 Part of this -- there are two reasons  
 2 for that. One, I wasn't asked to; two, this is a  
 3 very involved process. This isn't a thing where you  
 4 double click on something and the analysis is run.  
 5 If I were to complete an analysis of  
 6 Pennsylvania, it would require significant amounts of  
 7 my time. I could not complete it in a week. I  
 8 couldn't complete it in two weeks. In fact, I was  
 9 asked to do that analysis. And this is exactly what  
 10 I told the people who asked me, is that a week would  
 11 not be enough time for me to complete this analysis.  
 12 **Q. Well, Dr. Cho, no one limited you to a**  
 13 **week, right?**  
 14 **You -- you -- what you've chosen to do**  
 15 **or what you were asked to do was to respond to other**  
 16 **people's reports, but if you had wanted to run your**  
 17 **own analysis, you didn't have to wait for their**  
 18 **reports to come in; you could have started months**  
 19 **ago?**  
 20 A. This is absolutely true. I could also  
 21 run an analysis of -- of other things, but I'm a very  
 22 busy person. I -- I -- I'm a professor. I have a  
 23 lot of demands. I'm teaching. I home school my  
 24 children. You know, I have a lot of things to do,  
 25 and this was not one of them, especially -- it's an

1328

1 optional thing. It's not . . .  
 2 When I rank the number of things I have  
 3 to do today, this is not on top.  
 4 **Q. I hear you.**  
 5 **So just to summarize, you're here to**  
 6 **criticize Dr. Pegden; you're here to criticize**  
 7 **Dr. Cho -- Dr. Chen -- my apologies; again -- but you**  
 8 **didn't run Dr. Chen's code, you didn't run**  
 9 **Dr. Pegden's code and you chose not to run your own**  
 10 **chosen method, the method you think is the best out**  
 11 **there, right?**  
 12 A. If I thought I needed to run their code  
 13 to formulate the opinion I've formulated, I would  
 14 have run their code. I don't think not running their  
 15 code in any way changes what I would have said.  
 16 I think -- again, as far as doing my  
 17 own independent analysis, I could have done my own  
 18 independent analysis. I -- in fact, it is on my list  
 19 of things to do, to run an independent analysis of  
 20 the entire country. I would like to do that at some  
 21 point.  
 22 But on my list of things to do as far  
 23 as the supercomputer and my algorithm are actually a  
 24 lot of things that come way before that. And one of  
 25 them is improving my own algorithm. Another one is

1329

1 improving the operators, the efficiency within my  
 2 algorithm. There are a lot of things that are  
 3 actually, in my opinion, more important to do than  
 4 that.  
 5 **Q. Dr. Cho, you didn't do any of the three**  
 6 **things I listed?**  
 7 A. That's correct.  
 8 MR. GERSCH: No further questions,  
 9 Your Honor.  
 10 THE COURT: Redirect.  
 11 MR. LEVINE: Wait, Your Honor. I  
 12 have cross.  
 13 THE COURT: Okay.  
 14 Respondent -- another Respondent is  
 15 going to cross-examine the witness.  
 16 MR. LEVINE: Excuse me. I am just  
 17 going to reference the -- what is it? --  
 18 Exhibit 252, I believe -- is that the  
 19 article?  
 20 MR. GERSCH: I believe so.  
 21 MR. LEVINE: Would it be possible --  
 22 THE COURT: Petitioners' Exhibit  
 23 252.  
 24 MR. LEVINE: Thank you.  
 25

1330

1 ---  
 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION  
 3 ---  
 4 BY MR. LEVINE:  
 5 **Q. Professor, my name is Clifford Levine.**  
 6 **I'm counsel for the Lieutenant Governor of**  
 7 **Pennsylvania, who is a party in this case.**  
 8 **I had a few questions specifically**  
 9 **about this article that was referenced earlier,**  
 10 **Toward a Talismanic Redistricting Tool: A**  
 11 **Computational Method for Identifying Extreme**  
 12 **Redistricting Plans.**  
 13 **This was an article that you wrote and**  
 14 **had published in 2016 in the Election Law**  
 15 **Journal -- the Election Law Journal; is that correct?**  
 16 A. That's correct.  
 17 **Q. And this is an article -- was this a**  
 18 **peer-reviewed article?**  
 19 A. Yes.  
 20 **Q. And in this article, you are -- looking**  
 21 **at the next page, Page 352 -- you are proposing -- on**  
 22 **the right column in the -- in the first paragraph,**  
 23 **you're proposing, basically, a study of determining,**  
 24 **in this situation, whether any entity that use --**  
 25 **utilizes voting data from partisan races is likely**

1331	<p>1 conditioning state action on speech. While the Court                  2 recognizes that a redistricting plan might need to                  3 treat political parties differently in order to                  4 achieve other important state goals, these                  5 infringements should be limited and not excessive.                  6 Do you see that portion?                  7 A. I do.                  8 Q. So you were just setting the                  9 framework -- you were referencing a challenge to the                  10 Maryland Congressional map; is that correct?                  11 A. I was not issuing a legal opinion on                  12 Maryland. I was using Maryland has an illustration                  13 and proof of concept of my method.                  14 Q. Okay. Were you engaged as an expert                  15 witness or consultant in the Maryland litigation?                  16 A. I was not.                  17 Q. Okay. So you were looking at Maryland                  18 as an example, and you were noting that the Maryland                  19 case involved both a First Amendment claim and a                  20 14th Amendment claim?                  21 A. I was not making a statement about                  22 whether it did or not. I said it's possible you                  23 could take a First Amendment route; it's possible you                  24 could take a 14th Amendment route; it's possible you                  25 could take other routes. I was not issuing an</p>	1333	<p>1 Q. Okay. And then later in the report, on                  2 Page 354 -- on 354 on the right column, about 10                  3 sentences down, you indicate that Usually, there is a                  4 core set of criteria that includes population,                  5 equality, contiguity and constraints on compactness                  6 in preserving communities of interest, cities and                  7 counties. Of course, it is an uncontroversial claim                  8 that the considered map satisfy all legal criteria.                  9 No one would claim otherwise.                  10 Do you see that?                  11 A. Yes.                  12 Q. So you were suggesting that in doing an                  13 evaluation to determine whether there was partisan                  14 gerrymandering associated with the design of a                  15 legislative map, that those were factors that would                  16 be the core factors and that, really, they would not                  17 be particularly controversial if someone were to                  18 evaluate those particular core factors, correct?                  19 A. Yeah. So people were considering                  20 population, equality, contiguity, compactness,                  21 preserving communities of interest. That -- this is                  22 generally not a controversial thing.                  23 Q. All right. And then you went ahead and                  24 you did an analysis. You did simulations of the                  25 situation in Maryland, right, you were comparing</p>
1332	<p>1 opinion on -- on that.                  2 Q. Okay. And at the lower portion of                  3 the -- that column at the bottom of the                  4 second-to-last paragraph, if you see that, it says,                  5 An analytical mentioned -- you're describing how --                  6 you're proposing, really to the academic community,                  7 how we should go about making an analysis of                  8 gerrymandered maps, I take it.                  9 And you say, An analytical method needs                  10 to be able to separate natural consequences arising                  11 from particular population concentrations from state-                  12 imposed disparate effects that bestow an unnecessary                  13 political advantage in favor of one group over                  14 another.                  15 Do you see that?                  16 A. I do.                  17 Q. Okay. Just so I understand it, you                  18 were saying basically this analysis is to try to make                  19 a comparison between what might be the natural                  20 element -- or what you later referred to as core                  21 legal elements of gerrymandering, such as                  22 compactness, contiguity, et cetera, with                  23 partisanship.                  24 Is that what you were referencing?                  25 A. That's basically correct.</p>	1334	<p>1 Congressional districts?                  2 A. Correct.                  3 Q. Now, this was a reverse situation that                  4 we have here in that the allegation was that the                  5 Democrats had created a very partisan gerrymandered                  6 map in Maryland, correct?                  7 A. Correct.                  8 Q. And so you did a number of simulations,                  9 and then you looked at your simulations and you                  10 compared them to the actual Maryland map; is that                  11 right?                  12 A. Correct.                  13 Q. And based on your simulations, you                  14 reached a determination -- at the very bottom of                  15 Page 360 on the right column, you reached a                  16 determination at the very last four sentences, In                  17 fact, of the set of reasonably imperfect maps, our                  18 algorithm identified, without using any partisan data                  19 whatsoever, 94.79 percent of the generated maps were                  20 more responsive to changes in the vote proportion                  21 than the current map.                  22 And then you concluded, This implies                  23 that partisan considerations were likely at play in                  24 devising the current map, since creating a map with                  25 its level of responsiveness is unusual, though</p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1335</p> <p>1 possible, when partisanship is not a factor in the 2 map creation. 3 <b>Is that right?</b> 4 A. I see that, yes. 5 <b>Q. So, in other words, you took the</b> 6 <b>simulations -- you looked at the simulations, you</b> 7 <b>compared them to the map, and you viewed the Maryland</b> 8 <b>Congressional map as somewhat of an outlier compared</b> 9 <b>to your simulations, and that 97 or 96 percent -- I'm</b> 10 <b>sorry -- 95 percent or so were more competitiveness?</b> 11 A. That's the idea. 12 <b>Q. Okay. And then you also reached a</b> 13 <b>conclusion at the bottom of 362 where you look -- you</b> 14 <b>did the same analysis, and you concluded that</b> 15 <b>87-1/2 percent of the simulated maps were -- I</b> 16 <b>believe, resulted in more competitive -- more</b> 17 <b>competitive elections; is that right?</b> 18 A. I don't see it, but I'll take your word 19 for it. 20 <b>Q. I'm sorry. Take a look. That's the</b> 21 <b>bottom of Page 362 --</b> 22 A. That's fine. I did something like 23 that. 24 <b>Q. So that's -- that's the analysis that</b> 25 <b>you undertook, right?</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1337</p> <p>1 <b>Would that be fair to say?</b> 2 A. I can let you go where you're going and 3 then wrap up, if you want, or I can make -- 4 <b>Q. I'm just asking you based on -- if</b> 5 <b>you're saying that the 95 percent -- I believe you're</b> 6 <b>looking at the -- your various simulations, and I</b> 7 <b>believe you conclude that these histograms provide</b> 8 <b>evidence that under the First Amendment framework,</b> 9 <b>the map has encroached one party in favor of the</b> 10 <b>other.</b> 11 <b>So that was your conclusion, was it</b> 12 <b>not?</b> 13 A. Right. So -- so this -- this paper was 14 written in response to a contest by Common Cause to 15 propose ways to measure gerrymandering. So that -- 16 that's where this paper originated. 17 And it -- it -- the contest that year 18 insisted that you either look at Wisconsin or -- or 19 Maryland, and we chose to look at Maryland. 20 But I was very careful, I think, in 21 this paper to not issue a legal opinion, as it were. 22 And if you look at the analysis, the analysis 23 considered only contiguity, compactness and 24 this -- this measure of competitiveness, which, in my 25 opinion, would not be sufficient for making a -- a</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1336</p> <p>1 A. Yeah. 2 <b>Q. Okay. And then on Page 364, two-thirds</b> 3 <b>of the way down, it's -- there's a sentence, These</b> 4 <b>histograms -- These histograms --</b> 5 MR. LEVINE: Thank you for 6 assisting. I appreciate it. 7 BY MR. LEVINE: 8 <b>Q. -- These histograms -- do you see where</b> 9 <b>that starts?</b> 10 A. Um-hum. 11 <b>Q. -- These histograms provide evidence</b> 12 <b>that under a First Amendment framework, the map has</b> 13 <b>encroached one party in favor of the other and that</b> 14 <b>these infringements were the result of the explicit</b> 15 <b>consideration of party, not necessitated by the</b> 16 <b>population landscape.</b> 17 A. I see it. 18 <b>Q. Okay. And then you -- so you have</b> 19 <b>reached the conclusion that making these comparisons</b> 20 <b>of the simulations, you could conclude that there</b> 21 <b>were motivations associated with that map that</b> 22 <b>indicated a partisanship bias?</b> 23 A. That it's possible, yes. 24 <b>Q. It was more than possible; it was</b> 25 <b>likely.</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1338</p> <p>1 legal claim in exactly the same way that I am saying 2 that Dr. Pegden and Dr. Chen's analyses are not 3 appropriate. 4 Because I did not go back and look at 5 the Maryland map in -- in -- in detail, try to figure 6 out what the legislature actually used. I didn't 7 actually go and compile all the data that would be 8 necessary for that analysis, partly because I'm not 9 issuing a legal analysis, and partly, it was -- it 10 was also a time issue. 11 I -- this thing was due at midnight, 12 and I had I don't know how many things to do that 13 day. I submitted this one minute before midnight -- 14 <b>Q. I'm sorry, Dr. Cho. You're submitting</b> 15 <b>a peer-reviewed --</b> 16 A. No, no; for the contest. Later, it was 17 submitted to be peer-reviewed. 18 <b>Q. But then you submitted a peer-reviewed</b> 19 <b>article in a prestigious journal, right?</b> 20 A. Yes. 21 <b>Q. And -- and the title is Toward a</b> 22 <b>Talismanic Redistricting Tool --</b> 23 A. Yes. 24 <b>Q. -- you are speaking to the entire</b> 25 <b>academic community --</b></p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1339</p> <p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. -- and to the world and telling them</b></p> <p>3 <b>here's how we can improve and here's how we can do an</b></p> <p>4 <b>analysis in partisanship analysis, right --</b></p> <p>5 A. Yes, absolutely.</p> <p>6 <b>Q. -- that's what you're doing.</b></p> <p>7 <b>And when you did the analysis here, you</b></p> <p>8 <b>didn't consider the Voting Rights Act as part of your</b></p> <p>9 <b>analysis; isn't that true?</b></p> <p>10 A. That's true.</p> <p>11 <b>Q. And you didn't consider the</b></p> <p>12 <b>preservation of incumbency when you were ascertaining</b></p> <p>13 <b>whether the Maryland map was -- was gerrymandered;</b></p> <p>14 <b>isn't it true?</b></p> <p>15 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>16 <b>Q. And, in fact, in your article, you did</b></p> <p>17 <b>make the statement --</b></p> <p>18 MR. LEVINE: If you could go to</p> <p>19 356 -- Page 356, Column 1, right in the</p> <p>20 middle.</p> <p>21 BY MR. LEVINE:</p> <p>22 <b>Q. -- follow-up on a point that you were</b></p> <p>23 <b>having a discussion -- a long paragraph. So it says,</b></p> <p>24 <b>Holding entire districts together -- do you see that?</b></p> <p>25 <b>It's about 12 sentences down.</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1341</p> <p>1 That approach, I think, is -- is what</p> <p>2 I'm referring to there.</p> <p>3 <b>Q. Okay. So you're saying that you would</b></p> <p>4 <b>prefer to start from scratch there and start the</b></p> <p>5 <b>analysis rather than holding cities or voting</b></p> <p>6 <b>districts if you felt they were part of an unfair</b></p> <p>7 <b>design?</b></p> <p>8 A. No. It's a different point. The point</p> <p>9 is in the map, there were -- I forget how many cities</p> <p>10 were not broken. And when they did the analysis,</p> <p>11 they held those exact same cities together. They</p> <p>12 held those exact same counties together. They held</p> <p>13 most of the map frozen when they did their analysis.</p> <p>14 And I said, You don't hold most of the</p> <p>15 map frozen when you do an analysis. That's what I'm</p> <p>16 saying.</p> <p>17 <b>Q. Okay. Now, you have a discussion on</b></p> <p>18 <b>Page 364 of your article about the Voting Rights plan</b></p> <p>19 <b>and why -- you indicate that you did not include that</b></p> <p>20 <b>in your analysis of the Maryland district. And then</b></p> <p>21 <b>you indicate three reasons.</b></p> <p>22 <b>And essentially, you're saying this</b></p> <p>23 <b>area of law seems to be in flux, so it's harder to</b></p> <p>24 <b>definitely measure that and include that in your</b></p> <p>25 <b>simulations.</b></p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1340</p> <p>1 MR. LEVINE: I appreciate that.</p> <p>2 About halfway to the right.</p> <p>3 BY MR. LEVINE:</p> <p>4 <b>Q. -- Holding entire districts together</b></p> <p>5 <b>from a disputed plan is an even more questionable</b></p> <p>6 <b>choice when the objective is to analyze the fairness</b></p> <p>7 <b>of a plan.</b></p> <p>8 A. I see it.</p> <p>9 <b>Q. All right. And then you say, Holding</b></p> <p>10 <b>entire districts together from a disputed plan is an</b></p> <p>11 <b>even more questionable choice when the objective is</b></p> <p>12 <b>to analyze the fairness of the plan.</b></p> <p>13 <b>So that is -- that if the plan was --</b></p> <p>14 <b>if you started with a map that was controversial or</b></p> <p>15 <b>in dispute or, itself, was gerrymandered, then your</b></p> <p>16 <b>view in terms of coming to the appropriate way to do</b></p> <p>17 <b>this analysis would be not to rely on that plan as a</b></p> <p>18 <b>starting point, right?</b></p> <p>19 A. No. This -- this phrase here is -- if</p> <p>20 you go back up -- is in reference to Chen and Rodden</p> <p>21 holding Voting Rights Acts districts frozen and then</p> <p>22 simulating around it. Not only do they hold the</p> <p>23 Voting Rights Acts frozen, they held frozen the exact</p> <p>24 same cities that were held constant in the map in</p> <p>25 question. They held the exact same counties.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1342</p> <p>1 <b>Is that essentially what you're saying?</b></p> <p>2 A. Tell me what you're reading.</p> <p>3 <b>Q. Page 364 in the right column.</b></p> <p>4 A. Can you highlight it for me? I can --</p> <p>5 I neither can read it nor know what you're referring</p> <p>6 to.</p> <p>7 THE COURT: Mr. Levine, what are</p> <p>8 you referring to?</p> <p>9 MR. LEVINE: I'm sorry. There's a</p> <p>10 discussion on the Voting Rights -- she</p> <p>11 indicates that --</p> <p>12 THE COURT: She wants to you direct</p> <p>13 her where you are.</p> <p>14 BY MR. LEVINE:</p> <p>15 <b>Q. Page 364, the right column at the top</b></p> <p>16 <b>of the page. We omitted this analysis for three</b></p> <p>17 <b>reasons, i.e., the Voting Rights analysis.</b></p> <p>18 A. Okay.</p> <p>19 <b>Q. Okay. And I'm just saying -- I'm</b></p> <p>20 <b>summarizing. You go through it, but it -- basically,</b></p> <p>21 <b>you indicate that there's some confusion, some</b></p> <p>22 <b>uncertainty, it's harder to define, there's no</b></p> <p>23 <b>explicit clarity on that issue.</b></p> <p>24 A. Yeah. So this paper discusses partisan</p> <p>25 gerrymandering. So this first point, it says -- you</p>

CROSS-EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1343	<p>1 know, all I'm trying to do in this paper -- I'm not</p> <p>2 issuing a legal opinion; all I'm trying to do is show</p> <p>3 proof of concept, that here's a method, this is how</p> <p>4 it works, this is how you could use it.</p> <p>5 I'm not saying use it this way. I'm</p> <p>6 not saying here's an analysis for Maryland that I</p> <p>7 think should go to court. I'm not saying any of</p> <p>8 that.</p> <p>9 This is a proof of concept. I'm</p> <p>10 describing the tool. I'm describing how one might</p> <p>11 use it.</p> <p>12 <b>Q. All right. And you were able to</b></p> <p>13 <b>conclude, based on looking at the tool -- and I'm not</b></p> <p>14 <b>talking about a legal level -- you were able to reach</b></p> <p>15 <b>a conclusion that in Maryland, there was actually --</b></p> <p>16 <b>partisan gerrymandering influenced the process --</b></p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 <b>Q. -- based on your analysis?</b></p> <p>19 A. No, I was not able to do that.</p> <p>20 <b>Q. You were able to conclude that the --</b></p> <p>21 <b>generally that the existing map differed</b></p> <p>22 <b>significantly from the simulations that you had</b></p> <p>23 <b>produced, and you could draw some conclusions from</b></p> <p>24 <b>that?</b></p> <p>25 A. No, I did not, and I did not.</p>	1345	<p>1 MR. LEWIS: Just a quick moment,</p> <p>2 Your Honor, to gather my thoughts and</p> <p>3 I'll -- Court's leave.</p> <p>4 (Pause.)</p> <p>5 - - -</p> <p>6 REDIRECT EXAMINATION</p> <p>7 - - -</p> <p>8 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>9 <b>Q. All right. Okay. Dr. Cho, you were</b></p> <p>10 <b>asked a series of questions in reference to</b></p> <p>11 <b>Dr. Chen's expert report concerning the subject of</b></p> <p>12 <b>the maps that had the 56.8 black voting-age</b></p> <p>13 <b>percentage or not. Just a couple very quick</b></p> <p>14 <b>follow-ups.</b></p> <p>15 <b>Dr. Cho, when you run simulations of</b></p> <p>16 <b>districts, how do you account for Voting Rights Act</b></p> <p>17 <b>compliance issues, including whether a</b></p> <p>18 <b>majority-minority district would need to be created?</b></p> <p>19 A. We're still working on that, actually.</p> <p>20 But the way we're working on it, we try to do that</p> <p>21 analysis as a separate analysis, not as a -- because</p> <p>22 it requires -- when you have it in an algorithm,</p> <p>23 it's -- it's a separate consideration that doesn't</p> <p>24 work together with the other ones at the same time.</p> <p>25 I don't know -- it's a little bit hard</p>
1344	<p>1 <b>Q. All right. So when you say, These</b></p> <p>2 <b>histograms provide evidence that under a First</b></p> <p>3 <b>Amendment framework, the map has encroached one party</b></p> <p>4 <b>in favor of the other, and that these infringements</b></p> <p>5 <b>were the results of an explicit consideration of</b></p> <p>6 <b>party, not necessitated by the population</b></p> <p>7 <b>landscape --</b></p> <p>8 A. Right. I understand what you're</p> <p>9 saying, and I understand how you're reading it. And</p> <p>10 what I'm explaining to you is it's a proof-of-concept</p> <p>11 paper. Here's a concept, here's how you would use</p> <p>12 it. And I'm explaining to you, then you can draw</p> <p>13 these histograms, then you can make these kinds of</p> <p>14 conclusions.</p> <p>15 I'm not saying I'm making those</p> <p>16 conclusions; I'm saying this is how you use the tool.</p> <p>17 It's a proof-of-concept paper.</p> <p>18 MR. LEVINE: Thank you. I have no</p> <p>19 further questions.</p> <p>20 THE COURT: Does anybody else on</p> <p>21 the Respondents' side wish to cross-examine</p> <p>22 the witness?</p> <p>23 MR. FREEDMAN: No, Your Honor.</p> <p>24 MR. TABAS: No.</p> <p>25 THE COURT: Redirect, please.</p>	1346	<p>1 to explain, but I think you satisfy one -- the --</p> <p>2 racial gerrymandering is a completely different set</p> <p>3 of criteria. And it's hard to mix the two because</p> <p>4 sometimes they're in conflict with each other.</p> <p>5 The interplay between racial</p> <p>6 gerrymandering and partisan gerrymandering, that's</p> <p>7 another issue. It's something I've been thinking</p> <p>8 through. I'm not -- I don't have a final thought on</p> <p>9 that.</p> <p>10 <b>Q. But are there any commonly used or</b></p> <p>11 <b>generally accepted methods that people who run these</b></p> <p>12 <b>simulations, whether you or others, use at least as a</b></p> <p>13 <b>proxy for whether Voting Rights Act issues are</b></p> <p>14 <b>accounted for?</b></p> <p>15 A. So -- so Dr. Pegden froze the</p> <p>16 district that -- District 2, which he considers a</p> <p>17 Voting Rights Act district, I assume. And Dr. Chen</p> <p>18 ran his simulations and only took out the ones that</p> <p>19 had -- had at least the same percentage of</p> <p>20 minorities --</p> <p>21 <b>Q. Okay.</b></p> <p>22 A. -- those would be proxies.</p> <p>23 THE COURT: Dr. Cho, that wasn't</p> <p>24 the question.</p> <p>25 The question was, Is there a</p>

REDIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1347	<p>1 generally accepted proxy in the industry</p> <p>2 that can be used?</p> <p>3 THE WITNESS: Ah. I wouldn't say</p> <p>4 there's a generally accepted proxy.</p> <p>5 BY MR. LEWIS:</p> <p>6 <b>Q. Did you assume, in preparation of your</b></p> <p>7 <b>report, that Chen was attempting to use the</b></p> <p>8 <b>56.8 percent black voting-age population as a form of</b></p> <p>9 <b>a proxy for Voting Rights Act compliance?</b></p> <p>10 A. I very -- I thought that was clear that</p> <p>11 that's what he was doing.</p> <p>12 <b>Q. And is that the reason why you threw</b></p> <p>13 <b>out all but 54 of his maps?</b></p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 <b>Q. I'd like to return briefly to</b></p> <p>16 <b>Dr. Pegden's table, which has been marked as</b></p> <p>17 <b>Petitioners' Exhibit 122. We've put it up on the</b></p> <p>18 <b>screen.</b></p> <p>19 <b>Dr. Cho, you were asked a series of</b></p> <p>20 <b>questions about the epsilon value for partisan bias</b></p> <p>21 <b>and its significance.</b></p> <p>22 <b>What is the basis of your -- is the</b></p> <p>23 <b>basis of your disagreement with Dr. Pegden the</b></p> <p>24 <b>ability to draw conclusions from these results about</b></p> <p>25 <b>whether Act 131 is an outlier with respect to the</b></p>	1349	<p>1 processors, let's say, on average, if it's -- if</p> <p>2 it's, on average, difficult, about three hours. I</p> <p>3 have never reported an analysis that took me 10</p> <p>4 seconds on the supercomputer. I don't think that's</p> <p>5 enough computation.</p> <p>6 It's a hard problem. Most of the</p> <p>7 analysis that we produce, even this one for Maryland</p> <p>8 which I considered not a -- a completely valid --</p> <p>9 legally valid analysis, took us, I want to say,</p> <p>10 131,072 processors running for four hours to find the</p> <p>11 maps that we reported.</p> <p>12 And we don't report a trillion maps. I</p> <p>13 have to look again at that one, but I think it was</p> <p>14 200,000 maps. And that -- that's the difference in</p> <p>15 computation. That's how long it takes to find these</p> <p>16 maps. It's -- it's not easy. It's really -- it's</p> <p>17 really a difficult process.</p> <p>18 <b>Q. And, Dr. Cho, just one last question.</b></p> <p>19 <b>There's been a lot of talk today about</b></p> <p>20 <b>whether you could have analyzed any code or, you</b></p> <p>21 <b>know, data that were used in -- in connection with</b></p> <p>22 <b>the expert reports issued in this case.</b></p> <p>23 <b>Could you have performed any review of</b></p> <p>24 <b>code or -- or data produced in this case before you</b></p> <p>25 <b>received them -- before the reports were issued, I</b></p>
1348	<p>1 <b>entire universe of possible districting maps in</b></p> <p>2 <b>Pennsylvania?</b></p> <p>3 A. Yeah. I think the essence of our</p> <p>4 difference is that because he didn't -- he doesn't</p> <p>5 have the criteria that he needs to have when he</p> <p>6 created his maps; this claim is overbroad. I don't</p> <p>7 know how overbroad it is, but it's overbroad.</p> <p>8 So, for instance, if he was, you know,</p> <p>9 switching VTDs, and the VTDs' broke cities, that</p> <p>10 wouldn't -- for his algorithm, that's not a big deal.</p> <p>11 But if he had tried to preserve cities, then he would</p> <p>12 have tossed out that map.</p> <p>13 And it's -- it's -- it's -- it is not</p> <p>14 easy to find legally valid maps. And to find them by</p> <p>15 doing a one shift of a VTD, in my opinion, is -- not</p> <p>16 worked very well.</p> <p>17 So let me give you an example from my</p> <p>18 work. I have an operator that does a one -- a</p> <p>19 one-shift. And I can complete -- so I'm not bragging</p> <p>20 here, but I can complete a trillion in about 10</p> <p>21 seconds of time on the supercomputer. That's how</p> <p>22 long it would take me just to do the movement and to</p> <p>23 compute the new -- the new things.</p> <p>24 For me to compute a trillion valid maps</p> <p>25 would take me approximately, with more than 100,000</p>	1350	<p>1 <b>should say?</b></p> <p>2 A. Could I have looked at the code</p> <p>3 before --</p> <p>4 <b>Q. I mean, the code or the data that were</b></p> <p>5 <b>used that Drs. Chen and Pegden relied upon for their</b></p> <p>6 <b>data -- or relied upon for their reports, you</b></p> <p>7 <b>couldn't have even started that process until after</b></p> <p>8 <b>the reports were served, right?</b></p> <p>9 A. After their reports were served?</p> <p>10 <b>Q. Yes.</b></p> <p>11 A. Well, I didn't -- I didn't even know</p> <p>12 who -- who they were going to be until I got the</p> <p>13 reports.</p> <p>14 <b>Q. Okay.</b></p> <p>15 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, we have</p> <p>16 nothing further.</p> <p>17 THE COURT: Okay.</p> <p>18 Dr. Cho, thank you for your</p> <p>19 testimony. You may step down.</p> <p>20 (The witness was excused.)</p> <p>21 THE COURT: Mr. Gersch, how long do</p> <p>22 you need to prepare Dr. Pegden?</p> <p>23 MR. GERSCH: We'd like as much time</p> <p>24 as we can. We'll need at least an hour.</p> <p>25 And we'll have a short motion now.</p>

**REDIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.**

1351	<p>1 THE COURT: Okay. Well, let's do</p> <p>2 the short motion.</p> <p>3 MR. GERSCH: Your Honor, we're going</p> <p>4 move to strike testimony of Dr. Cho.</p> <p>5 THE COURT: In its entirety?</p> <p>6 MR. GERSCH: Yes.</p> <p>7 THE COURT: Okay.</p> <p>8 MR. GERSCH: The basis is she just</p> <p>9 didn't do the work. It's not, we submit, a</p> <p>10 generally accepted methodology to offer</p> <p>11 expert opinions about other people's work</p> <p>12 without looking at their work.</p> <p>13 And this is not excused by feeling</p> <p>14 that it will compromise your academic</p> <p>15 principles, and I don't say that to demean</p> <p>16 anyone's academic principles. I say that if</p> <p>17 you want to be an expert, you sign on for</p> <p>18 looking at other people's work.</p> <p>19 It's also not excused because you</p> <p>20 have other important things to do. And,</p> <p>21 again, I certainly wouldn't question that</p> <p>22 there are people who would think they have</p> <p>23 more important things to do than be here. I</p> <p>24 can easily imagine that. But, again, if you</p> <p>25 sign on to be an expert, you need to do the</p>	1353
1352	<p>1 work.</p> <p>2 Dr. Cho didn't look at Dr. Chen's</p> <p>3 code. She didn't look at Dr. Pegden's code.</p> <p>4 She chose not to run her own methodology on</p> <p>5 any number of situations. She made</p> <p>6 criticisms of the work of our experts where</p> <p>7 it turned out she had done no work to</p> <p>8 support her views: no computation, no</p> <p>9 analysis.</p> <p>10 She says, Cities were preserved at</p> <p>11 97 percent, it's not likely that would occur</p> <p>12 by chance, but she's done no work for it.</p> <p>13 She says you've got to throw out</p> <p>14 Dr. Chen's maps because they don't comply</p> <p>15 with the legal requirements of the VRA, but</p> <p>16 she's done no work for it.</p> <p>17 And -- and the notion that that's</p> <p>18 excused by saying, Well, I read Dr. Chen to</p> <p>19 say that the VRA was required -- Dr. Chen</p> <p>20 didn't say that.</p> <p>21 There's also the disclosure point,</p> <p>22 Your Honor. She -- she quibbles with</p> <p>23 Dr. Pegden's report of his epsilon values,</p> <p>24 and she says this was disclosed to us in</p> <p>25 this very, very general statement that I</p>	1354
	<p>1 think most people would say was opaque</p> <p>2 boilerplate.</p> <p>3 And I want to say here, Your Honor,</p> <p>4 we recognize we have a heavy burden in</p> <p>5 making this argument. I think Your Honor</p> <p>6 has made the point on occasion that there's</p> <p>7 an importance to preserving the record for</p> <p>8 the Supreme Court, and we get that, we get</p> <p>9 that. But in the case of this expert, she</p> <p>10 just didn't do any work. All she did was</p> <p>11 criticize and offer what essentially are</p> <p>12 conjectures.</p> <p>13 We're not saying that she's not</p> <p>14 qualified as an expert in redistricting,</p> <p>15 we're not saying she's not qualified in</p> <p>16 simulating maps and those things, but she</p> <p>17 didn't do the work.</p> <p>18 THE COURT: Thank you.</p> <p>19 MR. GERSCH: Thank you, Your Honor.</p> <p>20 THE COURT:</p> <p>21 Legislative Respondents.</p> <p>22 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, Dr. Cho has</p> <p>23 worked in the field of redistricting and has</p> <p>24 worked with simulations and algorithms for</p> <p>25 more than 20 years. She has published. She</p>	
	<p>1 teaches. She's been engaged in scholarship</p> <p>2 for all that time.</p> <p>3 She has extensive experience and</p> <p>4 qualifications to be evaluating the</p> <p>5 algorithms and the methodologies that are</p> <p>6 employed by Plaintiffs' experts in this --</p> <p>7 or Petitioners' experts in this matter.</p> <p>8 It is not for Dr. Cho to necessarily</p> <p>9 disprove every single -- every single minute</p> <p>10 element of the claim. It is, in fact, the</p> <p>11 Petitioners' obligation to use -- to the</p> <p>12 extent that they are relying on experts,</p> <p>13 that their experts are using rigorous,</p> <p>14 theoretically supported, accepted</p> <p>15 methodologies for their -- for their</p> <p>16 reports.</p> <p>17 Dr. Cho has testified based on her</p> <p>18 extensive training and experience that the</p> <p>19 model of algorithm employed by Dr. Chen was</p> <p>20 not suitable to the task at hand and that</p> <p>21 review of the code -- the specific source</p> <p>22 code that Dr. Chen's computer used when it</p> <p>23 drew the -- the -- it operated the Etch A</p> <p>24 Sketch and drew the map would not have</p> <p>25 affected her -- her fundamental criticisms</p>	

REDIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1355	<p>1 and opinions.</p> <p>2 To the extent that they want to</p> <p>3 quarrel with whether she looked at the code</p> <p>4 or did not look at the code, at best, that</p> <p>5 goes to -- to weight. And we would argue</p> <p>6 very little -- it should -- it should barely</p> <p>7 be considered, if at all, as a factor.</p> <p>8 The concept that she did no work</p> <p>9 ignores all of that experience that she's</p> <p>10 accumulated over 20 years of doing this</p> <p>11 work. The fact that her article -- you</p> <p>12 know, she's written, published many,</p> <p>13 many times on these subjects. The reference</p> <p>14 list on her -- the list of publications and</p> <p>15 citations to accepted scholarship in the</p> <p>16 field is very lengthy, of course, in her CV,</p> <p>17 which is over -- which is 12 pages long, and</p> <p>18 as well as in her report.</p> <p>19 The idea that she just sat down and</p> <p>20 banged out a report without doing any work</p> <p>21 is -- is not reasonable, and it's not fair</p> <p>22 to the analysis that she performed.</p> <p>23 Let's talk about a few of the items.</p> <p>24 There's a comment, for example,</p> <p>25 about an argument with a statement -- a</p>	1357
1356	<p>1 conjecture she made that 97 -- the fact the</p> <p>2 map preserves 97 percent of the</p> <p>3 municipalities was not done by chance.</p> <p>4 I don't think anyone meaningfully</p> <p>5 disputes in this case that preservation of</p> <p>6 municipal lines and municipal boundaries is</p> <p>7 a traditional districting principle. In</p> <p>8 fact, Dr. Chen -- expressed that opinion in</p> <p>9 his own report. This is not a</p> <p>10 meaning -- the materiality of that -- of</p> <p>11 that question, whether it's 97 percent, was</p> <p>12 it by chance or not, is, quite frankly,</p> <p>13 irrelevant.</p> <p>14 The real thrust of her criticism on</p> <p>15 the 97 percent issue was the fact that</p> <p>16 municipal lines are a traditional</p> <p>17 districting criteria. And if your goal is</p> <p>18 to say that, as Dr. Chen and Dr. Pegden --</p> <p>19 in this case, Dr. Pegden's goal is to say</p> <p>20 that Act 131 is not like the others, her</p> <p>21 point is to say, then, you have to draw the</p> <p>22 others like you would expect Act 131 to be</p> <p>23 drawn. And due to traditional districting</p> <p>24 criterias, that involves municipal lines.</p> <p>25 With respect to --</p>	1358
	<p>1 THE COURT: Doesn't that also, to a</p> <p>2 certain extent, assume that the</p> <p>3 General Assembly drew this map consistent</p> <p>4 with traditional districting principles?</p> <p>5 MR. LEWIS: Well, that's not the --</p> <p>6 that's not the analysis, Your Honor, that</p> <p>7 Plaintiffs have -- have employed in this</p> <p>8 case. What they're saying -- they're</p> <p>9 saying -- their analysis, both Chen and</p> <p>10 Pegden, as I understand it, is to say</p> <p>11 "assume away the precise factors the</p> <p>12 General Assembly actually considered."</p> <p>13 We're going to say there's</p> <p>14 traditional principles of contiguity, equal</p> <p>15 population and minimizing city and county</p> <p>16 splits. And assuming that -- so we're going</p> <p>17 to give the Legislature the benefit of the</p> <p>18 doubt. They did A, B, C and D. Those are</p> <p>19 traditional factors.</p> <p>20 This map is not like the others. If</p> <p>21 that's the case, then you need to employ the</p> <p>22 traditional districting criteria. That's</p> <p>23 the argument. Because their conclusion that</p> <p>24 this is not like the others on the measure</p> <p>25 of partisan bias, their conclusion is that</p>	
	<p>1 means there was deliberate partisan bias --</p> <p>2 well, all partisan bias, I suppose, is</p> <p>3 deliberate.</p> <p>4 They can't do that if they're not</p> <p>5 controlling for the factors. That was the</p> <p>6 thrust of Dr. Cho's criticism.</p> <p>7 With respect to the issue of -- you</p> <p>8 know, this epsilon value, I frankly don't</p> <p>9 even understand the argument. She -- her</p> <p>10 point is the ability to generalize from the</p> <p>11 conclusions. Her point is not to quarrel</p> <p>12 that when Dr. Pegden ran his Markov chain,</p> <p>13 that he was able to demonstrate that this</p> <p>14 map was not like the maps in this bag.</p> <p>15 Her point was to say, Well, maybe</p> <p>16 you've shown that. The question is, Is this</p> <p>17 bag -- this bag of districtings that this</p> <p>18 one is not like, is this really the universe</p> <p>19 of possible districtings exclusive of the</p> <p>20 question of partisan bias. That was her</p> <p>21 thrust.</p> <p>22 So talking about did she disclose in</p> <p>23 her report a dispute on an epsilon value is</p> <p>24 really immaterial. Her -- the thrust of her</p> <p>25 criticism is absolutely, unmistakably clear</p>	



REDIRECT EXAMINATION - WENDY TAM CHO, PH.D.

1359	<p>1 in her report. She goes on for, what, at 2 least 13 or 14 pages criticizing the 3 methodology and the application of the 4 theorem to the redistricting problem. And 5 her conclusions, as she's testified to 6 today, are entirely consistent with that 7 report. 8 So on that basis, we believe that 9 there's not a basis to exclude her 10 testimony, that she is adding value to -- 11 certainly is adding a lot of value, a lot 12 of -- a lot of expertise to this process 13 that the Court should consider. 14 So we would request the motion be 15 denied. 16 THE COURT: The Court thanks the 17 parties for the arguments. 18 The motion is going to be denied. 19 The arguments are on the record. 20 The Court certainly -- this Court, in 21 crafting its findings of fact and 22 conclusions of law, will give the testimony 23 appropriate weight, if any, after reading 24 the transcript and considering the parties' 25 posttrial findings.</p>	1361	<p>1 see if I got that right. 2 What time is it now? I think we're 3 coming up on 4:30, right? 4 So if I give you until 5:30 to prep 5 Dr. Pegden with redirect, we should be out 6 of here by 7:00 at the latest? 7 MR. GERSCH: That sounds right to 8 me, Your Honor. 9 THE COURT: Okay. We will go into 10 recess until 5:30. 11 THE CLERK: The Court is now in 12 recess. 13 - - - 14 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from 15 4:25 p.m. to 5:32 p.m.) 16 - - - 17 THE CLERK: Ladies and gentlemen, 18 the Court is now in session. 19 THE COURT: Please be seated, 20 everyone. 21 As I indicated earlier on the 22 record, we're going out of order here in 23 order to move things along. So I've asked 24 Petitioners if they have a rebuttal witness 25 that they could present.</p>
1360	<p>1 And, of course, you are free to 2 argue whatever you want to argue to the 3 Supreme Court if you think the Supreme Court 4 should completely disregard Dr. Cho's 5 testimony. Or, vice versa, if any of the 6 other parties think there should be a 7 disregard of other testimony, I'm assuming 8 you'll have that opportunity. But I am not 9 going to strike the testimony from the 10 record. 11 Going back to the question, you need 12 an hour to prepare Dr. Pegden? 13 MR. GERSCH: As I said, Your Honor, 14 we'd like at least an hour. 15 THE COURT: Do you have -- so 16 since -- I hesitate to ask the next 17 question. 18 How long do you think of a redirect 19 you're going to need? Again, usually, 20 redirects are pretty brief. 21 MR. GERSCH: Agreed totally, 22 Your Honor. 23 I'm being told under an hour. 24 THE COURT: Okay. So if I give you 25 until 5:30, we can be done by -- well, let's</p>	1362	<p>1 So Petitioners, would you like to 2 present a rebuttal witness at this point? 3 MR. GEFFEN: Yes. Petitioners will 4 call Dr. Pegden as a rebuttal witness. 5 THE COURT: Dr. Pegden, please 6 approach. 7 - - - 8 WESLEY PEGDEN, PH.D., 9 after having been previously duly sworn, was 10 examined and testified further as follows: 11 - - - 12 THE COURT: Mr. Turner likes to make 13 sure people really understand they're under 14 oath. 15 So you've been sworn twice now. 16 THE WITNESS: I'm well aware. I 17 really enjoy being under oath. 18 THE COURT: Please proceed. 19 - - - 20 REBUTTAL - DIRECT EXAMINATION 21 - - - 22 BY MR. GERSCH: 23 <b>Q. Hello again, Dr. Pegden.</b> 24 <b>Dr. Pegden, you were here in the</b> 25 <b>courtroom earlier today while Dr. Cho was testifying?</b></p>

REBUTTAL DIRECT EXAMINATION - WESLEY PEGDEN, PH.D.

1363	<p>1 A. Yes, I was.</p> <p>2 <b>Q. Dr. Cho testified about Figure 1 of her</b></p> <p>3 <b>report.</b></p> <p>4 MR. GEFFEN: If we could pull up</p> <p>5 Legislative Respondents' Exhibit Number 11.</p> <p>6 Yeah, zoom in on that, please.</p> <p>7 BY MR. GERSCH:</p> <p>8 <b>Q. And she used this figure that we're</b></p> <p>9 <b>looking at here to illustrate that your trillion</b></p> <p>10 <b>simulated maps on the left are just a local region</b></p> <p>11 <b>within -- within a larger universe of districtings on</b></p> <p>12 <b>the right.</b></p> <p>13 <b>What's your reaction to that criticism?</b></p> <p>14 A. Okay. Yeah -- and first, let me just</p> <p>15 apologize for various ways in which this is an</p> <p>16 imperfect representation of redistricting, for</p> <p>17 example, there only being four neighbors, because</p> <p>18 this was really just a figure from the general Markov</p> <p>19 chain part of our paper. But still, it's a good</p> <p>20 illustration.</p> <p>21 So as you said, she claims that we</p> <p>22 can't use just this local space to draw claims about</p> <p>23 the larger space, but this indeed is precisely the</p> <p>24 point of our theorem.</p> <p>25 <b>Q. And what do you mean by the point of</b></p>	1365	<p>1 the taxi driver does. So he takes you to what he</p> <p>2 claims is just a random restaurant in the city.</p> <p>3 You, unfortunately, describe that the</p> <p>4 food there is terrible, according to whatever metric</p> <p>5 you use to evaluate food, which may be how spicy it</p> <p>6 is or how large the portions are, whatever metric</p> <p>7 you've chosen, and moreover, you discover that when</p> <p>8 you start wandering around this restaurant where you</p> <p>9 were dropped off, the restaurants are all better than</p> <p>10 this restaurant that you were first left at.</p> <p>11 Okay. So in this situation, you could</p> <p>12 view the figure on the left as being what you</p> <p>13 discovered happened to you when this taxi driver left</p> <p>14 you at a restaurant. So here, this green restaurant</p> <p>15 is one that's unusually bad. Maybe the food is</p> <p>16 unusually green. And when you wander around the</p> <p>17 city, you discover that this is less the case for the</p> <p>18 restaurants in the neighborhood.</p> <p>19 And the point of my theorem is even</p> <p>20 though it's true that this local exploration does not</p> <p>21 allow you to somehow characterize the distribution of</p> <p>22 restaurants in this unknown city -- it's true you</p> <p>23 have not explored the whole city, I don't know how</p> <p>24 many restaurants there are. Do a lot of them have</p> <p>25 green food -- I don't know how many of them have --</p>
1364	<p>1 <b>your theorem?</b></p> <p>2 A. Our theorem allows us precisely to</p> <p>3 conclude that a particular state in the Markov</p> <p>4 chain -- so that's a particular configuration -- is</p> <p>5 unusual with respect to the entire space even if it's</p> <p>6 gigantic, of an unknown size, many of its</p> <p>7 characteristics might never be known just from a</p> <p>8 local exploration.</p> <p>9 This really was the breakthrough of our</p> <p>10 paper and why it was published in a prestigious</p> <p>11 journal.</p> <p>12 <b>Q. Both you and Dr. Cho have talked about</b></p> <p>13 <b>this in terms of a restaurant and a taxi driver</b></p> <p>14 <b>analogy, and I wonder if you can explain this for us</b></p> <p>15 <b>in terms of that example.</b></p> <p>16 A. Yeah. So bringing it back to that</p> <p>17 example -- right. So we imagine that maybe, you</p> <p>18 know, you've landed in -- in a new country you've</p> <p>19 never been to before, possibly a new city, you know</p> <p>20 nothing about the city or what the restaurants are</p> <p>21 like there.</p> <p>22 And, again, so the example that I</p> <p>23 offered the other day was that you offer your taxi</p> <p>24 driver a large tip in exchange for taking you to a</p> <p>25 random -- a typical restaurant in the city, okay, and</p>	1366	<p>1 have green food, for example, but what I know for</p> <p>2 sure is that it is atypical for a restaurant in this</p> <p>3 city to be -- to have bad food, according to my</p> <p>4 metric, and to be surrounded by a bunch of</p> <p>5 restaurants with better food.</p> <p>6 And actually, Professor Cho's figure on</p> <p>7 the right here, where she has modified my figure, is</p> <p>8 a great illustration of this. I almost wish I had</p> <p>9 used it in my paper. So what she did on the right</p> <p>10 here -- it's a little hard to see because the dots</p> <p>11 have become so small, but she took -- is my pointer</p> <p>12 working? -- she took this figure here and then</p> <p>13 created this tiling of it where she just repeated it</p> <p>14 over and over again.</p> <p>15 Okay. And this has the effect of</p> <p>16 creating -- all right, so each little tile there then</p> <p>17 has one of these weird restaurants that is so much</p> <p>18 worse than the restaurants surrounding it. Okay?</p> <p>19 But, nevertheless, even doing this,</p> <p>20 when I throw a dart at her figure -- not mine, but</p> <p>21 her figure -- you'll see that it will hardly ever</p> <p>22 land at one of these green dots in the middle of red</p> <p>23 dots. It will hardly ever land at a bad restaurant</p> <p>24 in the middle of good restaurants. And so -- and</p> <p>25 this is the case where this green dot is only an</p>

1367	<p>1 outlier in a relatively weak sense. There's maybe --</p> <p>2 I don't know. How many pink dots are there -- but</p> <p>3 hundreds of dots around it.</p> <p>4 And the numbers we see in our</p> <p>5 redistricting analysis are much more extreme than</p> <p>6 this.</p> <p>7 <b>Q. And just to close the loop on this</b></p> <p>8 <b>analogy -- and apologize if this is -- if I'm asking</b></p> <p>9 <b>you to state the obvious here, but in this analogy,</b></p> <p>10 <b>your metric for deciding what a bad restaurant is,</b></p> <p>11 <b>maybe, you know, which one has the tiniest portions,</b></p> <p>12 <b>what is that analogous to in your redistricting</b></p> <p>13 <b>analysis?</b></p> <p>14 A. That would be the median/mean metric</p> <p>15 for partisan bias.</p> <p>16 <b>Q. And the green dot, or the restaurant</b></p> <p>17 <b>you got dropped off at, what is that?</b></p> <p>18 A. So that's the districting that the</p> <p>19 mapmakers dropped all of us off at when they made the</p> <p>20 map.</p> <p>21 <b>Q. And the taxi driver is?</b></p> <p>22 A. The taxi driver, they are the mapmakers</p> <p>23 that drew this map, yeah. And my conclusion is that</p> <p>24 the taxi driver did not do what he claimed.</p> <p>25 <b>Q. And what he claimed was?</b></p>	1369	<p>1 somebody who's a demographer and a statistician. It</p> <p>2 was reviewed by mathematicians and political</p> <p>3 scientists, and it was accepted both for the</p> <p>4 mathematics and for our illustration of this</p> <p>5 potential application. So I think that -- moreover,</p> <p>6 I would say that not only was the paper accepted in</p> <p>7 this way, but it's been out for a year; it's been</p> <p>8 cited already in several political science</p> <p>9 publications on the subject of gerrymandering; and I</p> <p>10 know no critiques, published or otherwise, of this</p> <p>11 application other than the one that has been -- that</p> <p>12 appeared in the expert testimony that we heard in</p> <p>13 this trial.</p> <p>14 <b>Q. Dr. Cho testified that swapping a</b></p> <p>15 <b>single VTD per step wouldn't make large-enough</b></p> <p>16 <b>changes to generate a truly new map.</b></p> <p>17 <b>Could you respond to that?</b></p> <p>18 A. Yeah. So -- right. So I can say that</p> <p>19 this is -- when I first ran my method on</p> <p>20 Pennsylvania, before I started, I didn't know whether</p> <p>21 it would work, because I mean, looking at the</p> <p>22 election results, it seems likely that maybe, you</p> <p>23 know, just sort of a layperson's analysis might</p> <p>24 suggest to you that the districting has -- has a</p> <p>25 Republican bias that's nonrandom, but I wasn't sure</p>
1368	<p>1 A. To drop us at a typical or random</p> <p>2 representative restaurant.</p> <p>3 <b>Q. Okay. Moving on, Dr. Cho also</b></p> <p>4 <b>testified that there is something special about</b></p> <p>5 <b>redistricting that makes your approach to identifying</b></p> <p>6 <b>outliers not well-suited to analyzing redistricting</b></p> <p>7 <b>in particular.</b></p> <p>8 <b>What's your reaction to that criticism?</b></p> <p>9 A. Right. So -- right. So when I</p> <p>10 testified earlier, I said that this new theorem that</p> <p>11 gives us new statistical technique could be applied</p> <p>12 in any of a number of situations, including biology,</p> <p>13 chemistry, physics. There are a lot of areas where</p> <p>14 it could be applied.</p> <p>15 So redistricting is not only one</p> <p>16 potential application of the method, it is literally</p> <p>17 the application that we use to illustrate the method</p> <p>18 in our PNAS paper. And at this point, I should say</p> <p>19 that the Proceedings of the National Academy of</p> <p>20 Sciences is not a mass-specific journal, so it's not</p> <p>21 the case that we sent this paper and it was read by</p> <p>22 some mathematicians who just checked the proof and</p> <p>23 trusted us on the political science and -- and, you</p> <p>24 know, the paper got in like that.</p> <p>25 So our paper at PNAS was edited by</p>	1370	<p>1 if the districting was so carefully crafted that you</p> <p>2 could deduce this from this kind of local outlier</p> <p>3 analysis.</p> <p>4 What's really remarkable is how well it</p> <p>5 does work. The districting is so carefully crafted</p> <p>6 to ensure Republican bias that when you make even</p> <p>7 these smallest moves, the mapmakers would say, No,</p> <p>8 don't change that; that's exactly how we want it.</p> <p>9 Every small thing you might change does make the map</p> <p>10 fairer, and that's the remarkable thing about how</p> <p>11 carefully crafted this map is.</p> <p>12 <b>Q. When you say "fairer," what do you</b></p> <p>13 <b>mean?</b></p> <p>14 A. I'm talking about always -- every --</p> <p>15 anytime I say "fairer," it's the median-versus-mean</p> <p>16 metric.</p> <p>17 <b>Q. Okay. Dr. Cho also criticized your</b></p> <p>18 <b>approach on the grounds that while your algorithm</b></p> <p>19 <b>makes two to the 40th steps, you may not have made</b></p> <p>20 <b>two to the 40th maps that satisfy the criteria for</b></p> <p>21 <b>any given run.</b></p> <p>22 <b>Is that an accurate critique?</b></p> <p>23 A. No. So there are a couple of aspects</p> <p>24 to this.</p> <p>25 So, first, in her report, at least, she</p>

REBUTTAL DIRECT EXAMINATION - WESLEY PEGDEN, PH.D.

1371	<p>1 describes being unclear on exactly how swaps are</p> <p>2 dealt with; however, in the supplement to our paper,</p> <p>3 which is -- was submitted with my expert report, we</p> <p>4 described very precisely what the Markov chain we use</p> <p>5 is. And, moreover, as we've said before, the code is</p> <p>6 on my Web site.</p> <p>7 So if somehow you found our description</p> <p>8 ambiguous -- which I, personally, do not believe it</p> <p>9 is -- you could have checked the details to see</p> <p>10 exactly what we're doing.</p> <p>11 <b>Q. Okay.</b></p> <p>12 A. Okay.</p> <p>13 <b>Q. And are you -- and am I right that</b></p> <p>14 <b>the -- that the Markov chain -- that each run may not</b></p> <p>15 <b>have made exactly two to the 40th unique maps?</b></p> <p>16 A. That's absolutely true. So, remember,</p> <p>17 the one hypothesis to my theorem is that the Markov</p> <p>18 chain is reversible; this means that when you're</p> <p>19 taking the random walk in your city, the streets are</p> <p>20 all two-way.</p> <p>21 So maps are allowed to be repeated, for</p> <p>22 several different reasons. Sometimes swaps don't</p> <p>23 succeed. Sometimes swaps are made and then just, by</p> <p>24 some small chance, reversed. So in this sequence of</p> <p>25 maps, it is possible, absolutely, that some maps are</p>	1373	<p>1 BY MR. GEFFEN:</p> <p>2 <b>Q. Do you recall that Dr. Cho was asked</b></p> <p>3 <b>for her take on a note in your report about</b></p> <p>4 <b>population constraints?</b></p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 <b>Q. And she spoke about this bullet point</b></p> <p>7 <b>from the top of Page 4?</b></p> <p>8 A. Yes. I recall that she called this</p> <p>9 "mere conjecture," I think.</p> <p>10 <b>Q. What's your response?</b></p> <p>11 A. So I'd like to just give, again, the</p> <p>12 argument that I give in the bullet point so that I</p> <p>13 can explain to the Court the simple intuitive -- the</p> <p>14 simple and intuitive point that I'm making in -- in</p> <p>15 this part of my report.</p> <p>16 So my claim here is that the small</p> <p>17 population deviation I allow in my comparison maps</p> <p>18 cannot account for the median/mean gap I observed,</p> <p>19 okay? And I said -- it was either testimony or</p> <p>20 cross-examination the other day -- that we -- we see</p> <p>21 something like a four-point gap in -- in the</p> <p>22 median-versus-mean scores for the current map and the</p> <p>23 maps that appear in my test. That means that the</p> <p>24 median-versus-means metric changes from maybe 6</p> <p>25 percentage points to something like 2 percentage</p>
1372	<p>1 repeated.</p> <p>2 As we saw during my cross-examination</p> <p>3 the other day, it's very easy to tell from my table</p> <p>4 that an enormous number of distinct maps are actually</p> <p>5 being created because of the epsilon values in my</p> <p>6 table.</p> <p>7 So that came out. But, absolutely, it</p> <p>8 is possible the repeated maps are part of this list.</p> <p>9 That's not only allowed by the hypothesis, my</p> <p>10 theorem, it's required. And I apply my theorem</p> <p>11 exactly in this way that I -- that I need to for my</p> <p>12 results to be precise.</p> <p>13 <b>Q. And when you say a large number of</b></p> <p>14 <b>maps, as you can see from the epsilon values, do you</b></p> <p>15 <b>mean, per run, on the order of hundreds of billions</b></p> <p>16 <b>of unique maps?</b></p> <p>17 A. Yes, that's -- that's a reasonable</p> <p>18 approximation.</p> <p>19 <b>Q. Okay.</b></p> <p>20 MR. GEFFEN: Could we look at</p> <p>21 Petitioners' Exhibit 117, please, which is</p> <p>22 Dr. Pegden's expert report? And go to</p> <p>23 Page 4, please, and look at the bullet point</p> <p>24 at the very top of the page.</p> <p>25</p>	1374	<p>1 points. Okay?</p> <p>2 Now, suppose that you take one of these</p> <p>3 comparison maps that I have with a mean/median gap of</p> <p>4 only 2 percentage points, so appearing more fair than</p> <p>5 the current map; however, it's just a comparison map</p> <p>6 and, in particular, it has its allowed population</p> <p>7 deviation.</p> <p>8 Suppose that you wanted to compare --</p> <p>9 to modify this map so that it actually followed the</p> <p>10 legal requirement of having population error of, at</p> <p>11 most, one person. What would you be required to do?</p> <p>12 You would be required to -- to move</p> <p>13 boundary lines in the districts so that small -- so</p> <p>14 that small numbers of people, just a few percent in</p> <p>15 each district, were moved from one district to</p> <p>16 another.</p> <p>17 And remember, my population error that</p> <p>18 I allow is only 1 percent in some of my runs and</p> <p>19 2 percent in the other. Even under a worst-case</p> <p>20 analysis, this cannot make up the four-point gap that</p> <p>21 I see in the median-versus-mean test for these maps.</p> <p>22 <b>Q. Thank you.</b></p> <p>23 <b>Dr. Cho had some criticisms of your</b></p> <p>24 <b>choice of the median/mean difference as a measure of</b></p> <p>25 <b>partisan bias.</b></p>

REBUTTAL DIRECT EXAMINATION - WESLEY PEGDEN, PH.D.

1375	<p>1 <b>If someone wanted to alter your source</b></p> <p>2 <b>code to add a new measurement, such as using seats</b></p> <p>3 <b>instead of median/mean difference, how hard would it</b></p> <p>4 <b>be to do that?</b></p> <p>5 A. In the case of using seats instead of</p> <p>6 the mean/median gap, you wouldn't even have to alter</p> <p>7 the code, because at the request of lawyers in the</p> <p>8 Wisconsin case, I actually implemented this feature</p> <p>9 in my code for -- for analyzing Wisconsin.</p> <p>10 When you download my code and look at</p> <p>11 the documentation, it literally says, To analyze the</p> <p>12 districting with respect to seats, type -S, and then</p> <p>13 it will output the statistics using seats instead of</p> <p>14 the mean/median test. So you don't even have to</p> <p>15 modify my code to do this.</p> <p>16 I have principled reasons for thinking</p> <p>17 the mean/median test is a better test to use, but</p> <p>18 literally -- so it was not hard for me to implement</p> <p>19 the seat test. And, as it turns out, you don't have</p> <p>20 to even do it yourself because anybody that's</p> <p>21 downloaded my code and looked at the documentation</p> <p>22 knows that it's available right there.</p> <p>23 <b>Q. Do you need a -- do you need to sign a</b></p> <p>24 <b>confidentiality agreement that we heard discussed</b></p> <p>25 <b>to access that source code and those</b></p>	1377	<p>1 testimony the other day that as -- as a</p> <p>2 mathematician, I really have a strong affinity for</p> <p>3 precision. I enjoy having a lot of zeros in my</p> <p>4 table, okay? And to do these trillions of steps, I</p> <p>5 ran my algorithm for -- for a long time. But my</p> <p>6 algorithm can generate roughly a million maps in just</p> <p>7 one second, okay. In a day, you're generating tens</p> <p>8 of billions of maps.</p> <p>9 So just running my algorithm for an</p> <p>10 hour or a day is enough to not only get excellent</p> <p>11 statistical significance, which would be acceptable</p> <p>12 in any field of social science, or even science, that</p> <p>13 I'm aware of, but would be enough to provide you with</p> <p>14 literally billions of maps to do an analysis on, to</p> <p>15 check the robustness with respect to all the things</p> <p>16 that we've been talking about.</p> <p>17 <b>Q. Okay. I'd like to refer you -- turning</b></p> <p>18 <b>to a slightly different tape, to just a couple of</b></p> <p>19 <b>excerpts from Dr. Cho's testimony from today and ask</b></p> <p>20 <b>for your response.</b></p> <p>21 A. Is it actually possible -- I remember</p> <p>22 there's one more thing I wanted to add to this.</p> <p>23 <b>Q. By all means.</b></p> <p>24 A. So just to give an illustration of the</p> <p>25 sense in which it's not necessary to run for, you</p>
1376	<p>1 <b>instructions?</b></p> <p>2 A. No. So that's available at a link from</p> <p>3 my Web site which is advertised in the publication</p> <p>4 that we've been discussing which appeared in PNAS in</p> <p>5 January of this year.</p> <p>6 <b>Q. And approximately how long has the</b></p> <p>7 <b>source code with the option of -- of -S been</b></p> <p>8 <b>available on your Web site?</b></p> <p>9 A. That's a good question. I don't recall</p> <p>10 exactly when I implemented the -S feature, but it's</p> <p>11 been several months, at least. So a good timeline --</p> <p>12 so anybody here that knows when the briefs were filed</p> <p>13 for the Wisconsin case can get a good estimate. It</p> <p>14 possibly was in September.</p> <p>15 <b>Q. Okay. And does that -S feature work</b></p> <p>16 <b>only for Wisconsin, or could you run it on the</b></p> <p>17 <b>Pennsylvania map also?</b></p> <p>18 A. No, there's nothing special about</p> <p>19 Wisconsin in that feature.</p> <p>20 <b>Q. Okay. If someone -- is it possible for</b></p> <p>21 <b>someone to use your code to evaluate your method or</b></p> <p>22 <b>to run a -- a new run like that in -- in -- in -- in</b></p> <p>23 <b>less than a week?</b></p> <p>24 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>25 So as -- I think I said earlier in my</p>	1378	<p>1 know, a full week, or that order, to -- to do the</p> <p>2 analysis, so when you run my algorithm, right, so</p> <p>3 every second, I claim it's generating millions of</p> <p>4 maps, okay?</p> <p>5 So, remember, we're starting from the</p> <p>6 current districting in Pennsylvania. And when I say</p> <p>7 that we observe generally, is that when I make these</p> <p>8 small changes, over time, we encounter overwhelmingly</p> <p>9 fair districtings. That is so dramatically the case</p> <p>10 that after the first second, we never again encourage</p> <p>11 maps with as much partisan bias as the current</p> <p>12 districting in Pennsylvania.</p> <p>13 <b>Q. Was that true for all eight runs?</b></p> <p>14 A. For all eight runs. Only the first</p> <p>15 second do you see maps with as much partisan bias as</p> <p>16 the current map of Pennsylvania. All those rest of</p> <p>17 the seconds in those 10 days are just for those extra</p> <p>18 zeros.</p> <p>19 <b>Q. Let me refer you to some testimony that</b></p> <p>20 <b>Dr. Cho gave earlier today.</b></p> <p>21 <b>At one point, she was asked:</b></p> <p>22 <b>"Question: Okay. Dr. Cho,</b></p> <p>23 <b>why isn't this like a question where</b></p> <p>24 <b>you would say, If I flip a coin a</b></p> <p>25 <b>thousand times, why would I need to</b></p>

REBUTTAL DIRECT EXAMINATION - WESLEY PEGDEN, PH.D.

1379	<p>1 flip a coin 1,001 times to 2 understand the likelihood of drawing 3 heads on any particular coin flip?" 4 And the answer: 5 "Answer: So for a coin, a 6 thousand flips would be perfectly 7 fine. You can understand a lot 8 about a coin with a thousand flips. 9 In fact, you could do extremely well 10 understanding the coin with a 11 thousand flips, and that's because a 12 coin -- the outcome of a flip is 13 either heads or tails, so there are 14 two possible outcomes. 15 "So you do it a thousand 16 times, you notice whether it's 17 Outcome Number 1 or Outcome 18 Number 2. You would gain very 19 little from tossing a coin one more 20 time than a thousand. But for 21 redistricting, there aren't two 22 outcomes. 23 "There's -- there's an 24 astronomical number of possible maps 25 with many different outcomes on many</p>	1381	<p>1 being brought up as a rebuttal expert to 2 Dr. Cho. 3 So I'm going to overrule the 4 objection. 5 THE WITNESS: Right. So on the face 6 of it -- so I -- I understand the -- the -- 7 the appeal of this idea that maybe there's 8 something simpler about coin flips than very 9 complicated things. 10 But -- so we talked about this 11 example the other day in testimony where I 12 have some bag of things, I don't know how 13 big it is and I want to know that something 14 is an outlier. And I want to just go 15 through the example again to emphasize that 16 how complex the things are and how -- in 17 addition to how large the bag is does not 18 affect your ability to do this kind of 19 simple rigorous statistics. 20 So let's imagine for a minute we 21 don't have something simple like coins, we 22 have something very complicated. Like, 23 maybe I have a bag of very complicated, 24 intricate, alien machines. They have all 25 sorts of weird different properties. I</p>
1380	<p>1 different facets that someone might 2 be interested in. And so to say I 3 have a thousand maps is completely 4 different from saying I flipped a 5 coin a thousand times, because 6 it's -- it's not even the same 7 thing." 8 How would you respond to that? 9 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, we would 10 object. That testimony was offered not in 11 response to Dr. Pegden but in response to 12 Dr. Chen. 13 MR. GEFFEN: Dr. Pegden is an expert 14 in probability. 15 MR. LEWIS: But it's beyond the 16 scope -- it's beyond the scope of his 17 report. And he's being offered -- you know, 18 he's being offered in rebuttal. So I don't 19 know -- 20 MR. GEFFEN: He's an expert who's 21 qualified in probability and who is 22 qualified to opine in response to that. 23 THE COURT: I'm not sure Dr. Cho's 24 expert report mentioned the coin thing. She 25 brought it up in her testimony. And he's</p>	1382	<p>1 don't know anything about them. I have no 2 idea how many possible -- how many 3 possibilities there are in my bag. 4 Okay? 5 Now, somebody presents me with one 6 machine from this bag, claiming that it's 7 just a typical random member of the bag. 8 And I'm interested in one question about 9 this machine: Is it unusually heavy? 10 Okay? 11 This is analogous of the case of 12 redistricting, because districtings, yes, 13 are complicated objects, but when we analyze 14 districtings, we're interested typically in 15 one question about them: Are they unusually 16 partisan? 17 That's how we're analyzing whether 18 districtings are gerrymandered. 19 Okay? 20 And -- so this is the statistical 21 analysis -- so I called this the "Type 2 22 analysis" the other day in my testimony. I 23 said, Suppose I chose a thousand random 24 samples from this bag of machines and I 25 observed the machine that I was given was</p>

REBUTTAL DIRECT EXAMINATION - WESLEY PEGDEN, PH.D.

1383	<p>1 heavier than all thousand samples I drew</p> <p>2 from the bag.</p> <p>3 Now, I think we can all agree, just</p> <p>4 thinking about it, that if this machine that</p> <p>5 I was given to begin with was also a random</p> <p>6 member of the bag, so all 1,001 machines</p> <p>7 were actually just random members of the</p> <p>8 bag, then this machine would have the</p> <p>9 probability of just one over 1,001 of being</p> <p>10 the heaviest machine in the bag.</p> <p>11 And this analysis, you'll notice the</p> <p>12 size of the bag doesn't feature into this</p> <p>13 calculation. I have a 1 and I have a 1,001.</p> <p>14 There's no size of the bag in the</p> <p>15 calculation. It doesn't depend -- it</p> <p>16 doesn't depend on how complicated the</p> <p>17 machines are. I have this one parameter</p> <p>18 that I'm interested in, in this case, the</p> <p>19 weight of the machine, is it -- is it</p> <p>20 unusually heavy. And I can get a rigorous</p> <p>21 p-value, in this case, 1 over 1,001, or</p> <p>22 roughly .001, for the probability that a</p> <p>23 typical member of the bag would appear to be</p> <p>24 this unusually heavy.</p> <p>25 And I would even tie this back, in</p>	1385
1384	<p>1 Dr. Cho's testimony when she was discussing</p> <p>2 one of the other reports, there was this</p> <p>3 Number 54 that came up, because 54 was just</p> <p>4 a terribly small number, but let's imagine</p> <p>5 doing the same thought experiment drawing 54</p> <p>6 machines out of the bag.</p> <p>7 So I have my one machine. I draw 54</p> <p>8 machines out of the bag. And suppose I</p> <p>9 know -- suppose I observe that this machine</p> <p>10 is heavier than all of these 54, so out of</p> <p>11 the 55, it's the heaviest. If this was</p> <p>12 really a random member of the bag, that</p> <p>13 would have probability, at most, 1 over 55;</p> <p>14 again, a calculation that doesn't depend on</p> <p>15 how complicated the machines are or how</p> <p>16 large a bag is.</p> <p>17 One over 55 is less than 2 percent.</p> <p>18 So, I mean, you saw my table. I like</p> <p>19 numbers smaller than 2 percent, but</p> <p>20 2 percent is pretty small.</p> <p>21 BY MR. GEFFEN:</p> <p>22 <b>Q. Dr. Pegden, based on your analysis,</b></p> <p>23 <b>what confidence do you have that the 2011</b></p> <p>24 <b>Pennsylvania Plan was intentionally drawn to maximize</b></p> <p>25 <b>partisan advantage?</b></p>	1386

REBUTTAL DIRECT EXAMINATION - WESLEY PEGDEN, PH.D.

1387	<p>1 THE WITNESS: Yeah, "typical" I just 2 use as a synonym for "random." Yes. 3 THE COURT: And "fair" you use as a 4 synonym for where it is on the mean/median 5 scale? 6 THE WITNESS: Exactly, yes. 7 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. 8 THE WITNESS: No problem. 9 THE COURT: You look like you want 10 to say something, Counsel. 11 MR. GEFFEN: Sorry. 12 If I may ask one further question of 13 the witness. 14 THE WITNESS: We can let you ask one 15 after. 16 THE COURT: No. No. 17 Go ahead. 18 BY MR. GEFFEN: 19 <b>Q. Dr. --</b> 20 THE COURT: This is your last one. 21 BY MR. GEFFEN: 22 <b>Q. -- Dr. Pegden, can you quantify your</b> 23 <b>degree of confidence that the 2011 Pennsylvania</b> 24 <b>Congressional Plan was intentionally drawn to</b> 25 <b>maximize partisan advantage?</b></p>	1389	<p>1 THE COURT: Do a recross of what? 2 MR. LEWIS: Of Dr. Pegden. I mean, 3 he was recalled. 4 THE COURT: He was recalled in 5 rebuttal. I'm not familiar with the concept 6 of a recross in this context. 7 Dr. Pegden, you're excused. 8 THE WITNESS: Okay. 9 THE COURT: Okay. Do we have any 10 more evidence today, anybody? 11 MR. JACOBSON: No, Your Honor. 12 THE COURT: Okay. So we will be in 13 recess till tomorrow morning at 9:30. So 14 let's go off the record. 15 (Pause.) 16 THE COURT: We've come back on the 17 record because Legislative Respondents 18 requested permission to cross-examine the 19 rebuttal witness, Dr. Pegden; the Court 20 mistakenly precluded that cross-examination. 21 So we've recalled Dr. Pegden to the 22 stand, and Legislative Respondents are now 23 able to cross-examine. 24 So please proceed. 25 MR. LEWIS: Thank you. Thank you,</p>
1388	<p>1 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, we object. 2 It goes beyond the scope of any rebuttal. 3 This goes to what -- his direct examination, 4 not to rebuttal. 5 THE COURT: I would agree with 6 that. I don't think Dr. Cho offered a 7 contrary opinion. 8 You're asking him to repeat the 9 opinion that he gave in his direct 10 testimony. I don't think she attacked that 11 directly. 12 So I'm going to sustain the 13 objection. 14 MR. GEFFEN: Okay. Thank you very 15 much. 16 THE COURT: That's your last 17 question. 18 MR. GEFFEN: Yes. 19 THE COURT: Okay. 20 Dr. Pegden, thank you very much for 21 your testimony. 22 THE WITNESS: Okay. 23 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, will we have 24 any opportunity to do a recross, since he 25 was recalled.</p>	1390	<p>1 Your Honor. We appreciate it. 2 3 - - - 4 REBUTTAL - CROSS-EXAMINATION 5 - - - 6 BY MR. LEWIS: 7 <b>Q. Dr. Pegden, your paper was published in</b> 8 <b>the Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences</b> 9 <b>on March 14th of 2017; is that correct?</b> 10 A. Let me check. 11 How do I find this? 12 <b>Q. Here's what I can do: We can -- we'll</b> 13 <b>use the Elmo. I feel like we should.</b> 14 <b>It's Petitioners' Exhibit 119, if you</b> 15 <b>want to look in your binder.</b> 16 THE COURT: Volume 2. 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thanks. 18 BY MR. LEWIS: 19 <b>Q. Volume 2.</b> 20 A. 119. 21 So -- yes, so March 14th is, like, the 22 print edition date. This is not actually the first 23 date when this appeared online. 24 So that's a little bit misleading. 25 So I think it was close to the</p>



REBUTTAL CROSS-EXAMINATION - WESLEY PEGDEN, PH.D.

<p style="text-align: right;">1391</p> <p>1 beginning of the year when -- when it first appeared                  2 online. But, actually, I can't tell the date from                  3 this (indicating).                  4 I would also say, in case it's helpful,                  5 that a preprint of the paper, which was essentially                  6 identical to the form which was finally published,                  7 was online at the Archive.org repository, a standard                  8 repository for scientific papers, even in 2016.                  9 But, yeah, so this -- I believe that                  10 this March 14th date that you see on the bottom is                  11 not when this was first available from PNAS. That's                  12 my understanding. I really hope I'm not getting that                  13 wrong.                  14 <b>Q. Okay. That's not a whole lot of time</b>                  15 <b>for someone to -- to -- reading the article to really</b>                  16 <b>read, review, test, write and publish a criticism, is</b>                  17 <b>it?</b>                  18 A. Oh, I really disagree with that. I                  19 mean, I've received contact from people who did                  20 exactly that, that downloaded my code, that had                  21 questions about how I did things.                  22 Remember, I provide -- you don't have                  23 to somehow redo everything I do, because I provide                  24 the code and instructions on how to use it. The                  25 proof of the theorem, although it's an important</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1393</p> <p>1 <b>chain runs with respect to the question of is the</b>                  2 <b>green dot unlike the pink dots.</b>                  3 <b>Doesn't the validity of that analysis</b>                  4 <b>turn on whether the bag of districtings, in other</b>                  5 <b>words, whether the pink dots around the green dot,</b>                  6 <b>you know, are a reasonable sample or a reasonable --</b>                  7 <b>I should say reasonable criteria to use to measure</b>                  8 <b>the question that you were attempting to address?</b>                  9 A. Can you try rephrasing the question?                  10 <b>Q. Yeah. That question made no sense. I</b>                  11 <b>apologize.</b>                  12 <b>So if -- the purpose of this, as I</b>                  13 <b>understand it, is you're trying to tell if the green</b>                  14 <b>dot is unlike the pink dots, right? That's --</b>                  15 A. Yeah, that's a nice analogy -- not even                  16 on the pink dots. So the correct analogy here is the                  17 green dot that we see here (indicating) that's                  18 surrounded by pink dots, unusual, among the whole                  19 universe of dots, which we don't even see.                  20 I mean, somehow the green dot is                  21 obviously different from the pink dots. It's green,                  22 and they're pink. We're asking a different question.                  23 <b>Q. Okay. Got it.</b>                  24 <b>So the significance of your -- of your</b>                  25 <b>findings, does it not depend -- for purposes of</b></p>
<p style="text-align: right;">1392</p> <p>1 breakthrough in statistics, is, in some sense, not                  2 that complicated, so it's not that hard to engage                  3 with what I did in a full and complete way in a very                  4 short amount of time.                  5 So there's somebody else at Carnegie                  6 Mellon that -- you know, who I didn't know who saw                  7 this paper and was very interested in it, and when it                  8 came out, I mean, he very quickly -- so he's not a                  9 mathematician but still checked the proof in a                  10 relatively short period of time. He downloaded my                  11 code and was using it. He had questions about how                  12 to -- how to use it. And I would say that all of my                  13 interactions with him, you know, the major portion of                  14 them happened in a span of just a few weeks.                  15 <b>Q. Okay. Dr. Pegden, returning -- and I</b>                  16 <b>won't -- if you want me to put the figure back up, I</b>                  17 <b>will, but I think we've seen it with the Figure 1</b>                  18 <b>from -- from your article.</b>                  19 <b>I'll just put it up. We'll put it on</b>                  20 <b>Elmo, or not.</b>                  21 <b>There we go.</b>                  22 <b>With the green dot surrounded by the</b>                  23 <b>pink dots.</b>                  24 <b>The -- the significance -- the</b>                  25 <b>statistical significance of your -- of your Markov</b></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">1394</p> <p>1 <b>redistricting, does it not depend on the choices that</b>                  2 <b>you make for what comparison districtings you include</b>                  3 <b>in your bag of districtings?</b>                  4 A. Yes, so it's absolutely the case that,                  5 you know, when I apply my method to redistricting, I                  6 try to choose reasonable constraints on the                  7 districtings, like compactness, contiguity of                  8 districtings, reasonable population constraints, and                  9 I think that the way I choose those constraints does                  10 have bearing on my application. Yes.                  11 MR. LEWIS: Your Honor, we have                  12 nothing further.                  13 THE COURT: Redirect?                  14 MR. GEFFEN: Nothing further,                  15 Your Honor.                  16 THE COURT: Okay. Now you can step                  17 down.                  18 THE WITNESS: Okay.                  19 THE COURT: Thank you.                  20 THE WITNESS: I'll put this                  21 (indicating) back quickly.                  22 THE COURT: Okay.                  23 THE WITNESS: That's my last act.                  24 THE COURT: Petitioners, anything                  25 further today?</p>

REBUTTAL CROSS-EXAMINATION - WESLEY PEGDEN, PH.D.

1395

1 MR. GEFFEN: No, Your Honor.  
2 THE COURT: Respondents?  
3 MR. FREEDMAN: No, Your Honor.  
4 THE COURT: We stand in recess  
5 until 9:30 tomorrow morning.  
6 THE CLERK: The Commonwealth Court  
7 is now in recess.

8  
9  
10 - - -  
11 (Whereupon, the trial adjourned at  
12 6:14 p.m., to reconvene on Friday, December  
13 15, 2017, at 9:30 a.m.)  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1396

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA:

I, Cindy L. Sebo, a court reporter within  
and for the Jurisdiction aforesaid, do hereby certify  
that the foregoing proceeding were pursuant to notice,  
at the time and place indicated; that the testimony  
of said was correctly recorded in machine shorthand  
by me and thereafter transcribed under my supervision  
with computer-aided transcription; that the proceedings  
are true record of the testimony given; and that  
I am neither of counsel nor kin to any party in said  
action, nor interested in the outcome thereof.



---

Cindy L. Sebo, RMR, CRR, RPR, CSR,  
CCR, CLR, RSA, LiveDeposition  
Authorized Reporter, and Notary Public